Annual Reports

Publication/Creation

1889-1894

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/bxfubd4b

License and attribution

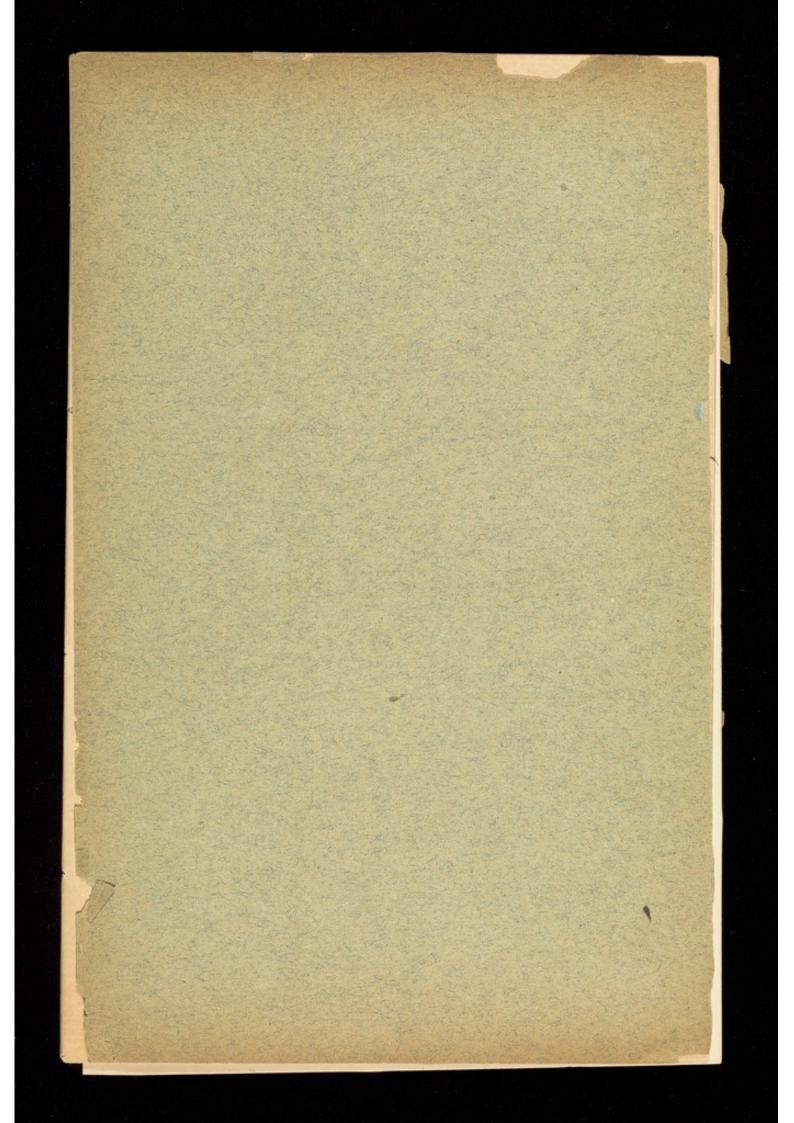
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

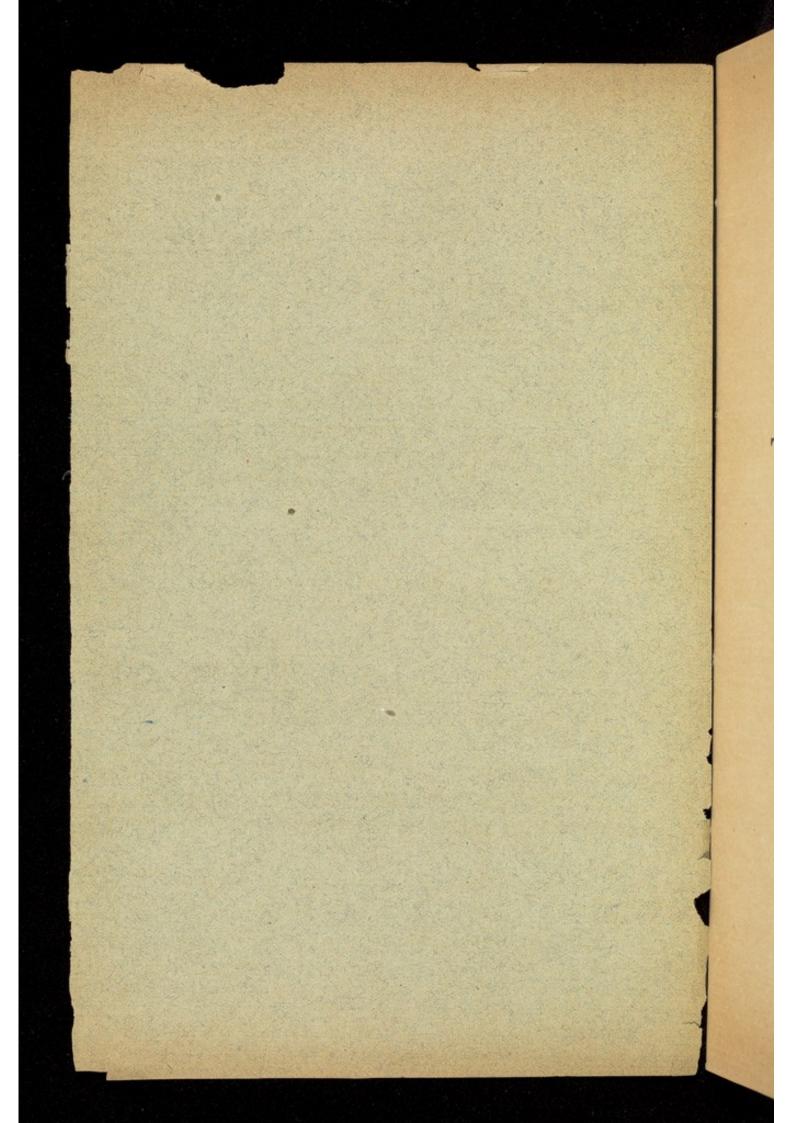
Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org





THE

NINETY-SIXTH REPORT

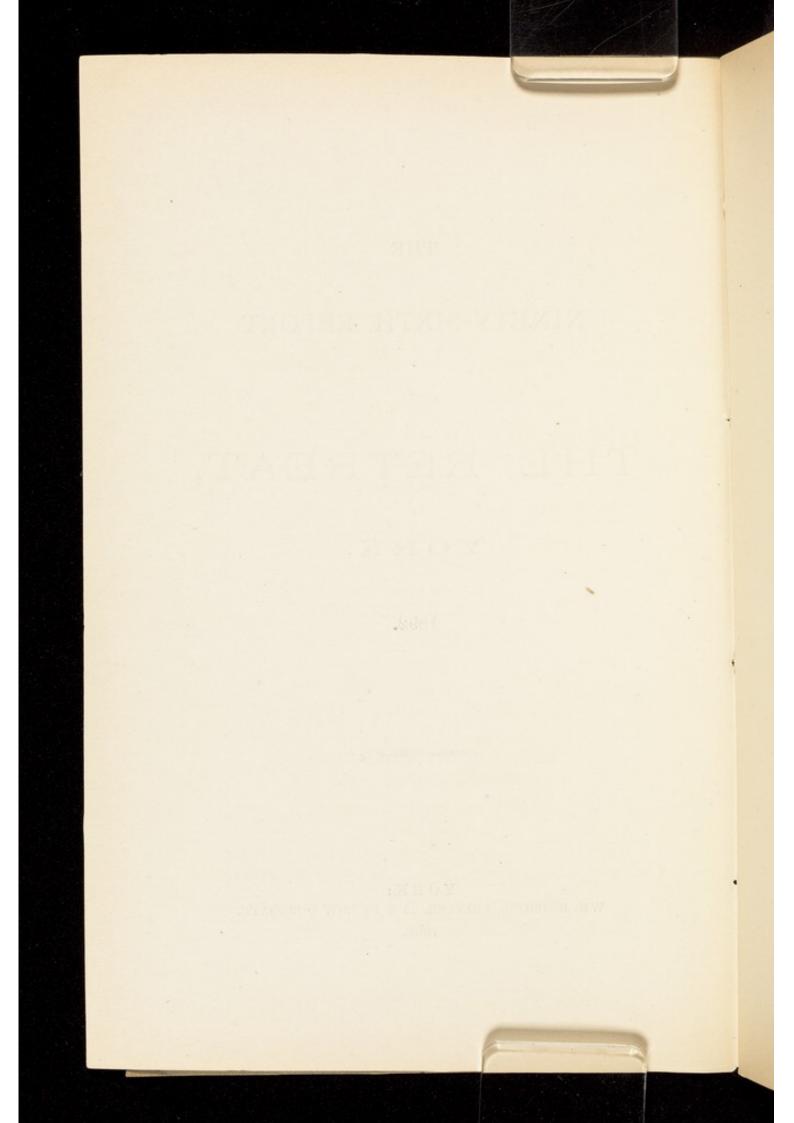
THE RETREAT,

OF

YORK.

1892.

YORK: WM. SESSIONS, PRINTER, 15 & 16, LOW OUSEGATE. 1892.



Directors

GEO. BAKER (York) H. RICHARDSON CHRIS. ROBINSON THOS. CONING A. H. SPENCE J. WHITING ED. LITTLE ISAAC GRAY WALLIS JOHN W. PROCTER CHARLES BINNS JOSHUA SMITHSON WM. ROBINSON FREDK. PRIESTMAN JOHN GLAISYER John Edwd, Wilson Joshua W. Robson WALTER J. KAYE EDWARD STANDING ALFRED PRIESTMAN THEODORE ROWNTREE

WILLIAM WHITING JOHN WM. HALL FREDK. ANDREWS WM. PUMPHREY ROBERT WALLIS HENRY LEES WM. HUTCHINSON JOSEPH SMITHSON JOHN WOOD SAMUEL SOUTHALL HENRY HURTLEY GEORGE WHITELEY RICHARD HOLDSWORTH WILLIAM HARVEY R. D. GARDINER ALFRED H. TAYLOR THOS. WALKER JOHN NAUGHTON JOHN ROWNTREE (Scarbro') JOHN WILLIS.

Committee

John Rowntree (Scarbro') Joseph S. Gray Charles Yeomans Joseph F. Clark

') HENRY KING JOSEPH ROWNTREE WM. HUTCHINSON ISAAC PICKARD THE TREASURER.

Treasurer RICHARD THOMPSON.

Eisiting Medical Officer S. W. NORTH, M.R.C.S.

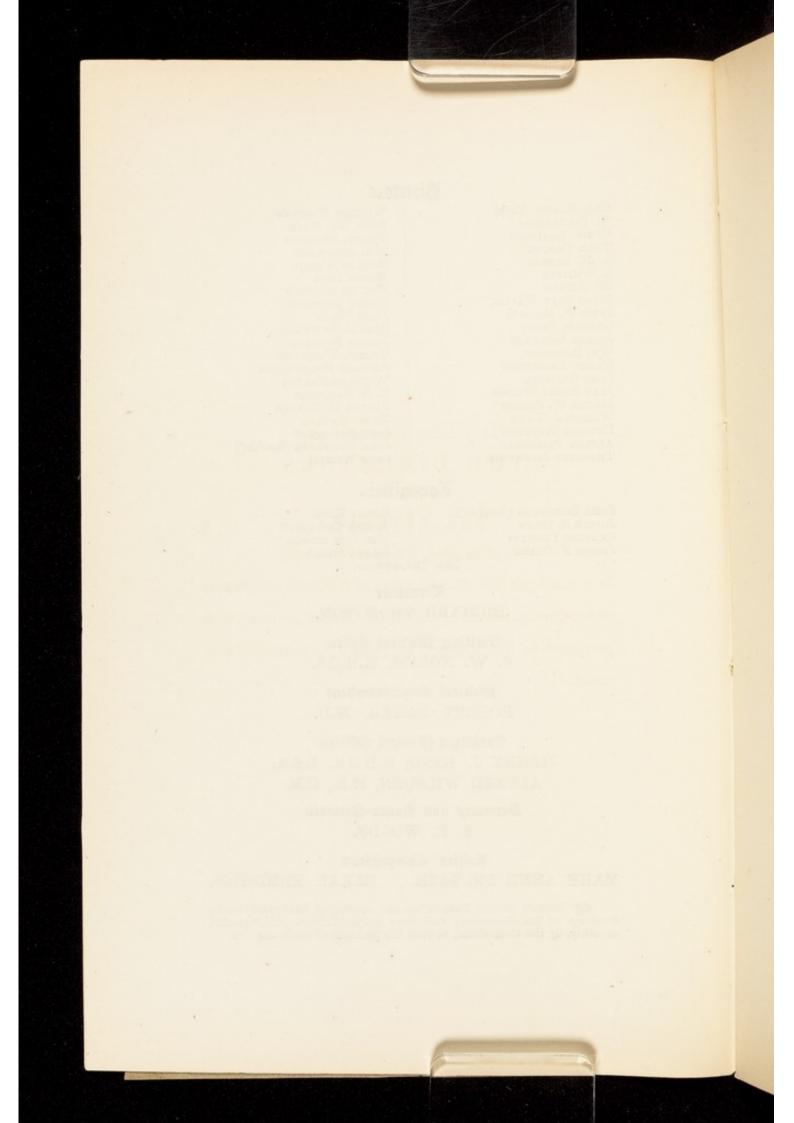
Medical Superintendent ROBERT BAKER, M.D.

Assistant Medical Officers HENRY J. HIND, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. ALFRED WILSDEN, M.B., C.M.

S. E. WOODS.

Ladies' Companions. MARY ANNE FELGATE. SARAH EDMISTON.

Weitings of the Directors; and three female Friends are requested monthly, by the Committee, to visit the patients of their own sex.



AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE DIRECTORS

OF

THE RETREAT,

Held at Bradford, 27th of 7th Mo., 1892,

IT WAS AGREED that the statement of Accounts and Report of the Committee and of the Medical Superintendent, then presented to the Meeting, be printed and circulated as usual.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

OF THE RETREAT

TO THE GENERAL MEETING OF DIRECTORS, 1892.

In presenting the Ninety-sixth Annual Report of the York Retreat, the Committee have to state that on the 30th of 6th month, 1892, there were in the Institution 150 patients, viz.: 58 men and 92 women. Of these, 19 men and 39 women had no connection with the Society of Friends.

The admissions discharges and deaths are recorded in detail in the Superintendent's Report.

The Official Auditors have, as usual, examined the accounts and vouchers of the year, and have certified the accuracy of the Balance Sheet. An appointment from the Directors' Meeting has also examined the books of the Institution, and has given serious consideration to the state of the finances.

The Balance Sheet again shows a loss of nearly $\pounds 900$. The Committee cannot but feel this to be far from satisfactory; but it may be stated that this deficit is increased by the inclusion of all interest *accrued* as well as due up to the end of the financial year, which has not been the practice hitherto.

The past year has been one of unusual responsibility, in that the Committee have had to face the approaching retirement of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Baker, who has occupied the position with conspicuous ability for the past eighteen years. In

REPORT.

the spring and summer of 1891, Dr. Baker was for some time seriously unwell, and in the following autumn he intimated to the Committee that he felt it would be desirable, in the interests of his health, to retire from the onerous duties of the Medical Superintendentship at a somewhat earlier date than was contemplated in the then existing agreement between him and the Committee.

1892

that

a the

men.

ction

rded

1 the

ified

nent

the

-000

arly

be

that all the

tice

02.

the

油

In

Enquiries were at once instituted for a suitable successor, and on the recommendation of the Committee, Bedford Pierce, M.D. (London), was appointed by the Directors at their half-yearly meeting in 1st month last; he enters on his new duties on the 1st of 10th mo. next.

During the past year Dr. Bedford Pierce has had special facilities for increasing his acquaintance with asylum practice and management, by residence in several of the best managed hospitals in England and Scotland for the treatment of mental ill-health, and the Committee have every hope that, under his management, the Retreat may retain the high position it has so long held under Dr. Baker and his predecessors. The Institution will still have the great advantage of Dr. Baker's official connection as Consulting Physician. He will continue to reside in York, and to visit the Institution, so that his counsel and assistance will be constantly available whenever needed.

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

JOSEPH ROWNTREE.

York, 25th of 7th mo., 1892.

7

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST 3RD Mo., 1892.

-1 4	1-41 00	
8. G.	- 00	
£. 15,475	0 - 3,461 £18,936	annon a
	132 4	aura
R.E. $f_{5,345}$ $f_{5,345}$ $f_{5,345}$ $f_{5,345}$ $f_{5,345}$ f_{231} f_{201}	nt 28 - 19 - 46 1	TOR, US INE
EXPENDIT and Cowhouse E and Cowhouse E Wages) insurance - es s, &c s, and Carriage y, and Printing fions and Law - nen, &c. 15 per ce instructor, 7 ¹ / ₂ per ce lars, &c., 10 per ce	Greenhouses 10 per cent ts	rect and in due accoruat
	Ditto Annuitants Bad Debts-	ind them to be corr
	00	d f
-		H
	18,936	unts a
$\begin{array}{c} d. & \pounds. \\ 0 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 0 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 17,831 \\ - 17,831 \\ 891 \end{array}$	£18,936	ccounts a
$\begin{array}{c} d. & \pounds. \\ 0 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 0 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 17,831 \\ - 17,831 \\ 891 \end{array}$	£18,936	'e accounts a
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£18,936	above accounts a
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£18,936	I the above accounts a
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£18,936	ined the above accounts a
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£18,936	xamined the above accounts a
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£18,936	ve examined the above accounts a
INCOME. $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£18,936) have examined the above accounts a
INCOME. $\pounds \ s \ s \ d \ d \ s \ s \ d \ d \ s \ s$	£18,936	We have examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as regardly detaily
INCOME. $\pounds \ s \ s \ d \ d \ s \ s \ d \ d \ s \ s$	£18,936	We have examined the above accounts a
INCOME. f: N COME. f: S = S = S = S = S = S = S = S = S = S	£18,936	We have examined the above accounts a

BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, Chartered Accountants. with the Books and Accounts of the office. June, 1892.

BALANCE SHEET.

With the have examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as vegards detail, June, 1893. Books and Accounts of the office.

SHEET. 31st 3rd Mo., 1892. BALANCE

	d.	11 6	0	4	0	6 9	5	9]	0	1 2	00	0 (9	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	63	1	1
	00	0.	-	-	-	16	13	14	0	13	-	0			61	10	0	0	0	0	0	12		44
	4	- 38,982	4,000	7,886	1,181	1,978	5,937	779	254	8,549	1,292	100			4.335	83	50	252	50	225	240	16		\$76,275
		1	1	,	1	•	1	•	1	•	1	•	00	01	1	•	•	1	•	1	•	•	1	87
		•	1	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	00	1			1	1	•	1	.1	1		
		•	•	•	•	1	1	1	1	•	•	•	4,469	134	i	•	1	•		&c.)	• •	•		
		1	'	•	1	1	1	nts	'	•	1	•			1	•	'	1	'	110		1		
		1	1	1	1	1	t -	dra	1	'	1	'	ers	bts		'	1	1	'	Stock,	'	1		
STS	T.	- 11	1	1		lary	uno	H		1	1	1	oth	de		1		1	1	St	'			
ASSETS.	1	yes		1		ortu	acce	pun	;			1	pu o	tful		1		1	1	Live				
A		ast			Cottage Hospital and Land -	New Entrance Lodge and Mortuary	ladies' New West Villa, on account	Boilers, Heating Apparatus and Hydrants		-			Amount owing by Patients and others	Less Provision for doubtful debts		1	Apothecary's Shop -	Ľ	1	Carriages, Live				
	1	as 1			Lan	and	la,	rath	1			68	ient	r de		-	Sh	-		lage	,			
		88		1	pu	56	Vil	ppa			3	har(Pati	for 1			y'8	Joiner's Shop		arri				
	:	E.	19	gg,	ala	Lod	est	Pr A	1		3 8	I S	Aq	sion			ecar	8 8	N.		·			
		Bun	5818	Fie	pitz	ee	M	tim	1	1	ling	Pie	ing	i'AO.		osne	oth	ner	Library	Stables (Garden	q		
		pu	9	6.8	HOS	tran	New	Hes	uses	9	ledd	abe	OW	S Pr		H	Ap	Joi	Lit	Sta	Ga	han		
	,	id a	2	sdal	0.0	Ent	.8	123.	out	itun	a, B	can	unt	Less		in						'n.		
		Lan	Belle Vue Estate	Sleasdale's Fields -	otta	We	adie	oile	Greenhouses -	Furniture	Linen, Bedding, &c.	Morecambe Pier Shares	mol	7		Stock in House	-	-		-		Cash in hand		
		By Land and Buildings as last year	21	n a	Ő,	Z	H	A	5	F41	H	R	P			ŝ						0		
-	_	-		_	-	_	-	_	-	-		-		-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		
-	d.	•	0	10	24	00		0		0					-	~				-	-	-	1	1
-	s. d.	0 0	0	11 10	~ ~	60		0 0	-					-				-			-	_	1	4 7
-	£. s. d.	6 0 000 F	0 0 0704	49 11 10	A4 44 A4	1.481 9 3		0 0 000	-	543 15 0														16,275 4 7
-	£. 8. d.	0 0	0 6 6704 -	- 49 11 10	AT TT AT	- 1.481 9 3		- 20,000 0 0	-				2		11	- 49.870 19 3								\$76,275 4 7
-	£. 8. d.	0 0	0 6 6704	49 11 10					-				9 2		11 61									\$76,275 4 7
-	£. 8. d.	0 0	0 A A704						-				32 19 2		11 10 11									\$76,275 4 7
S.	£. s. d.	0 0	0 £ £704										0,762 19 2		891 19 11									£76,275 4 7
TES.	£. 8. d.	0 0	0 6 6704										50,762 19 2		891 19 11						-	-		\$76,275 4 7
LITIES.	. S. d.	6 0 000 F				&c				e 543 15		am	- 50,762 19 2		- 891 19 11									\$76,275 4 7
BILITIES.	£. s. d.	6 0 000 F				&c				e 543 15	of the	01 Mic			891 19 11									\$76,275 4 7
IABILITIES.	\$. 8. d.	6 0 000 F				&c				e 543 15		nr or me			891 19 11									\$76,275 4 7
LIABILITIES.		6 0 000 F		Do. Interest to data 49 11 10		&c				e 543 15	and all the	avour or me												\$76,275 4 7
LIABILITIES.	. 8. d.	6 0 000 F				&c				e 543 15	Comment of the	III TRAORL OF THE												£76,275 4 7
LIABILITIES.		6 0 000 F				&c				e 543 15	and the second of the	IOA THI ANDRE OF THE ADDRESS OF THE												\$76,275 4 7
LIABILITIES.	£. 8. d.	6 0 000 F		Do. Interest to data		&c				e 543 15	James in Press of the	MARICE III TRADUL OF MIG												\$76,275 4 7
LIABILITIES.		6 0 000 F				&c					Polance in former of the	Datatice in tayour of the												\$76,275 4 7
LIABILITIES.		6 0 000 F		Do. Interest to data		&c				e 543 15	Tolored in farmer of the	JCR, DAUALICE III JAYOUT OF MIC												\$76,275 4 7
LIABILITIES.		6 0 000 F	TO TOLK OILY AND COMINY DAILY	Do. Interest to data						e 543 15	Chall Delance in farme of the	DUCK, DURINCE III INVOIL OF LIC	Institution 50,762 19 2		Decrease this year 891 19 11									\$76,275 4 7

We have examined this Balance Sheet and find it to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the and Accounts of the office. Chartered Accountants. Books and Accounts of the office. June, 1892.

COMPARISON OF HOUSEKEEPING EXPENSES.

Fear ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1892.	3	Bacon and Ham	Poultry and Game	155 16	819 1	8 fbs 535 18	2,501 189 8	7 68	Cakes and Confectionerv 596 8 9	44 11	e, and Cocoa	171 12	mall Groceries 391 0	481 7		ad Oil 410 8	10 Coke 1029 2	Water 120 1 5	£8.739 6 10	a 71 14 3	", Bones and Swill Sold 32 3 4		121 12 0	£8,617 14 10	Family 265, exclusive of visitors.
Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1891.	E. s. d. Meat, 5.722 st. (2) 9/2 to 10/- nerst. and Sundries 2,667 9 6		y and Game	F1Sh			272	Flour and Read 591 & 7					es		157 10	387 11			£8,299 5 10	Less Uripping Sold 16 1 0	7 9 9	55 1 4		£8,214 4 6	Family 255, exclusive of visitors.

Report

28,017 14 10

Pamily 206, exclusive of visitors,

Family 255, exclusive of visitors.

OF THE

Medical Superintendent.

CONTRACT-

IN presenting the Ninety-sixth Annual Report of the York Retreat, I have again to review the history of a most eventful year.

At the date of last year's Report there were in the Institution 157 patients, viz.: 62 men, and 95 women. The admissions during the year have been 20, viz.: 8 men, and 12 women. There have been discharged and died 27 patients, leaving on the Register 150, viz.: 58 men, and 92 women.

Table shewing the admissions.

	м.	F.	т
CLASS I. Cases of first attack and of not more			
than three months' duration	1	4	5
CLASS II. Cases of first attack and of more than			
three, but not more than 12 months' duration	2	1	3
CLASS III. Cases not of first attack and more			
than 12 months' duration	1	5	6
CLASS IV. Cases of first or not first attack and			
of more than 12 months' duration	4	2	6
CLASS ∇ . Congenital	—	-	_
	81	19 -	- 90

8 + 12 = 20

REPORT OF

Sixteen of these admissions were fresh cases here, and sixteen were unconnected with the Society of Friends.

WB

66

5

Number during t	of cases a he past 1	dmitted 8 years.	char	ged Rec	ases dis- covered period.	Percentage of Recoverion on admissions.				
М.	F.	T.	M.	F.	т.	M.	F.	Mean.		
235	267	502	73	94	167	31.06	35.20	33.26		

The following table may also be of interest :----

Of the patients at present in the Retreat there are :---

	58 +	92=	150
Non-Friends	19	39	58
Connected with Friends	7	8	15
Members of the Society of Friends	32	45	77
15 1 0.0 0 1 1 mm	M.	F.	т.

Nine patients were admitted in a condition of Mania, three in a condition of Melancholia, one in a condition of General Paralysis of the insane, four in a condition of Dementia, and three in a condition of Delusional Insanity.

20 per cent. of the admissions were Members of the Society of Friends, or closely connected, as against 44.24 per cent. last year.

Nine patients were discharged Recovered, viz.: three men and six women, the percentage of the recoveries calculated on the number of persons admitted being at the rate of 45 per cent.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

時間

tonia Mea. 300

· 1.

11

15 58

-

=150

lania,

ion of

n d

訪.

the

4 per

西部

sted

e d

The highest number of patients resident during the year was 160, and the lowest 150.

Three deaths have occurred, being at the rate of 1.92 per cent. on the average number resident. The average age of the males at death was 45.50, and of the females 60.0, mean 50.33. All the deaths were from natural causes.

The shortest time of residence amongst those who died was 1 year 11 weeks, and the longest $26\frac{1}{2}$ years.

By reference to the statistical tables it will be seen that there have been under care and treatment during the past year, an average of 155 patients. The average weekly cost of maintenance per patient for the financial year has been 39s. $9\frac{1}{3}$ d. as against 38s. 8d. last year. The average weekly payment per patient has been 42s. $7\frac{3}{4}$ d. as against 38s. 11d. last year.

The Commissioners in Lunacy have visited the Hospital twice during the year, and written favourable Reports.

The following alterations have been arranged for and are in progress. The lower central corridor which has long needed renovation has been considerably altered, painted, and redecorated.

The whole of the North Front of the Retreat has been painted.

In the Ladies' Centre, several rooms have been re-papered. The East Villa has been revarnished externally.

13

REPORT OF

has

ins

m

en

80

fr

to

Belle Vue House has been thoroughly repaired and redecorated.

During this memorable year there have been two Centenary Celebrations of the projection of the York Retreat, one held on May 6th and principally attended by Members of the Society of Friends. On this interesting occasion papers were read by Elizabeth Pumphrey, Wm. Pumphrey, Dr. Hack Tuke, and myself, and I hope and believe that this meeting has aroused amongst the members of the Society of Friends, a renewed interest in, and affection for the York Retreat.

The second celebration took place on July 21st, and was attended by a large number of the Members of the Medico Psychological Association, and by alienist physicians and other visitors interested in promoting the humane treatment of the insane, from various parts of the United Kingdom and from the Continent.

The following Resolution proposed by Dr. Yellowlees was unanimously accepted.

"That the Medico Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland assembled in its Annual Meeting at the York Retreat, in the year of its centenary, desires to place on record its admiration of the spirit which animated William Tuke and his fellow workers a hundred years ago, its appreciation of the mighty revolution which they inaugurated, and its thankfulness for the beneficent result which their example

14

THE SUPERINTENDENT

and m

ententros

one held

s of the

ETS WERE

r. Hark

meeting

Friends

788t

ind was

Medico

ns snì

etment

om and

65 W35

Great

at the

place

ilia

appro-

1, sad

ample

has secured in the humane and enlighted treatment of the insane throughout the world."

I cannot conclude this the eighteenth and last Report of my Superintendence of the Retreat without a throb of deep emotion. Indeed, I should be less than human if I could do so. Believe me, I am profoundly grateful to all those many friends who have governed this Hospital, who have extended to me innnmerable deeds of kindness all through the lengthened period of my imperfect ministry. It is no formal expression of words that it is my earnest desire that under the new regime, this Hospital may continue to prosper, and that its influence may ever continue to be exercised in attempting to minister in the highest sense of the word, to the many necessities of the insane.

> ROBERT BAKER, M.D., Superintendent.

	Male.	Fem.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
In the Institution, July 1st, 1891 Cases admitted— First admissions Not first admissions	8	8 4	16	62	95	157
Total cases admitted during the year		-	-	8	12	20
Total cases under care during the year Cases discharged— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	3 3 4	6 5 3 1	9 8 7 3	70	107	177
Total cases discharged and died dur- ing the year				12	15	27
Remaining in the Institution, 30th June, 1892				58	92	150
Average numbers resident during the Persons* under care during the year Persons admitted Persons recovered Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat	ť			60.58 70 8 3 	94.58 107 12 6 1 8	$ \begin{array}{r} 155 \cdot 16 \\ 177 \\ 20 \\ 9 \\ 1 \\ 5 \end{array} $

TABLE I.-Showing the admissions, re-admissions, discharges and Deaths, during the year ending 30th june, 1892. THE

TEL

Per P Be

ToDi

D

* Persons, i. e. :--separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.

† Total cases, minus re-admissions of patients discharged during the current year.

TABLE I A.—Showing (1) the Previous Attacks among Persons Admitted during the year 1891—92, and (2) the Number of Times they had Previously Recovered in this or any Asylum.

(1) Number of prev	ious			PERSONS		
Attacks.		Mal	e.	Female.	T	otal.
		1		5		6
" 2 attacks						
	• • • • • •			••		
many than 1	ttooke					••
" more than 4 a	indexe					
(2) Number of times	In th	his Asy	lum.	In any	other A	sylum
Patients Recovered.	M.	F.	т.	M.]	F.	Т.
Once		4	4	1	1	2
Twice						
3 times						
4 ,,						
5 ,,						
More than 5 times						

TABLE II.—Showing the admissions, RE-admissions, discharges, and Deaths, from the opening of the institution to the 30th june, 1892.

LT RUST

3

17

15 27

12 150

A (新日新日 新日 1177 日 117

(385

luring the

y had Dr-

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Persons admitted during the period of 96 years Re-admissions	635 149	$734\\216$	1369 865			
Total cases admitted Discharged cases— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	292 136 40 258	418 113 53 274	710 249 93 532	784	950	1784
Total <i>cases</i> discharged and died since the opening of the Institution				726,	858	1554
Remaining 30th June, 1892				58	92	150
Average numbers resident durin Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat }	g the § since 1	845		40·18 37 28	59·86 37 29	100·04 74 57

There have been 16 cases of informal admission, viz:-9 males and 7 females. One patient was discharged and re-admitted under Section 38 of the New Lunacy Act. These are not included in any of the tables either as admissions, or discharges, or in the calculation of percentages.

TABLE II A.—Showing the Admissions and Recoveries of PERSONS* from the opening of the Institution to the 30th June, 1892 (96 years).

		Male.	Fem.	Tota.
Person	admitted during the 96 years	635	784	1369
perio	discharged recovered during the same l, being males 36.06, females 39.64, total 37.98 mt. of <i>persons</i> admitted	229	291 104	520 188
Relapse	red <i>persons</i> who have not relapsed d <i>persons</i> discharged recovered (after last missions, if relapsed more than once)	145 35	187 42	332 77
Net re 31.06	covered <i>persons</i> , being males 28.34, females , total 29.87 per cent. of <i>persons</i> admitted	180	229	409

* Persons, *i. e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same person more than once.

TABLE III.-SHOWING THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, WITH THE MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY AND PROPORTION OF RECOVERIES PER CENT. OF THE ADMISSIONS, FOR EACH YEAR SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM, MIDSUMMER 1796.

8.0	D	.IstoT	3-91 3-16 8-32 3-16 6-37 5-11 8-03 8-03 8-03 8-03 8-03 8-03 8-03 8-41 6-41 1-92	5-54	5.62	21
Per Centage of Deaths	cent.					9-25 3-52 5-21
Dec	Numbers Resident.	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 3.35\\ 6.37\\ 6.37\\ 8.18\\ 3.18\\ 5.28\\ 6.29\\ 6.29\\ 6.29\\ 6.07\\ 6.07\\ 6.07\\ 1.05\end{array}$	4-76	6-22 5-11	10.00
Per	AN	Male.	$\begin{array}{c c} 4.7 \\ \hline 4.7 \\ \hline 3.35 \\ \hline 3.26 \\ \hline 6.37 \\ \hline 3.26 \\ \hline 6.29 \\ \hline 5.28 \\ \hline 5.26 \\ \hline 5.26 \\ \hline 5.07 \\ \hline 11.42 \\ \hline 5.07 \\ \hline 5.07$	6-68	6-22	
-80 -	18.	Total.	$\begin{array}{c} 30\cdot0\\ 34\cdot4\\ 37\cdot5\\ 226\cdot66\\ 40\cdot00\\ 34\cdot48\\ 35\cdot71\\ 35\cdot71\\ 35\cdot71\\ 34\cdot48\\ 35\cdot71\\ 35\cdot7$	0-94	4-48	32-41
Per Centage of Recoveries	on Admissions,	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 16\cdot 67 \\ 26\cdot 7 \\ 26\cdot 7 \\ 28\cdot 57 \\ 28\cdot 58 \\ 29\cdot 7 \\ 61\cdot 53 \\ 21\cdot 88 \\ 29\cdot 7 \\ 61\cdot 53 \\ 41\cdot 17 \\ 55\cdot 7 \\ 61\cdot 53 \\ 41\cdot 17 \\ 55\cdot 7 \\ 61\cdot 53 \\ 50\cdot 00 \\ 45\cdot 0 \\ 61\cdot 53 \\ 50\cdot 00 \\ 45\cdot 0 \\ 61\cdot 53 \\ 50\cdot 00 \\ 45\cdot 0 \\ 50\cdot 00 \\ 45\cdot 0 \\ 50\cdot 00 \\ 45\cdot 0 \\ 50\cdot 00 $	4-004	7-74	5-21
Per	Adm	Male.	00	59-86 100-04 37-24 44-00 40-94	79-48 40.60 47-74 44-48	20-56 28-88 35-21 32-41
			0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00 CO	84	6 2
e. 21 t	ar.	.IntoT	$\begin{array}{c} 153\cdot41\\ 158\cdot4\\ 156\cdot26\\ 66\cdot7\\ 156\cdot96\\ 156\cdot96\\ 25\cdot0\\ 156\cdot96\\ 25\cdot0\\ 165\cdot58\\ 27\cdot2\\ 155\cdot58\\ 27\cdot2\\ 156\cdot0\\ 156\cdot6\\ $	100-0	F-62	
Average Numbers Posidon+	in each year.	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 89.56 & 153 \cdot 41 \\ 56.9 & 156 \cdot 26 \\ 55.9 & 156 \cdot 26 \\ 56.9 & 158 \cdot 1 \\ 38.4 \\ 95.9 & 156 \cdot 96 \\ 25.0 \\ 99.75 & 161 \cdot 82 \\ 31.2 \\ 95.50 & 155 \cdot 58 \\ 25.5 \\ 31.2 \\ 95.50 & 156 \cdot 58 \\ 27.2 \\ 98.50 & 156 \cdot 6 \\ 31.6 \\ 37.5 \\ 94.58 & 156 \cdot 16 \\ 37.5 \\ 3$	98.69	15-38	4-48
ANA	e es	Male.	$\begin{array}{c} 63\cdot85 \\ 63\cdot85 \\ 62\cdot2 \\ 62\cdot2 \\ 61\cdot25 \\ 61\cdot25 \\ 60\cdot08 \\ 60\cdot08 \\ 60\cdot58 \\ 6$	40-18	34-10 45-38	6.08 14.48
Remaining June 30th	ar.	Total.	157 157 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156	Av. or per cent. 4	92 3	58
nain ie 3	in each year.	Female.	93 94 94 95 95 92 92 92	per	53	39
Ren Jur	each	Male.	64 559 559 560 560 560 560 560 560 560 560 560 560	V. 01	39	19
		Total.	$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 1444\\ 13\\ 5\\ 12\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 12\\ 12\\ 3\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12$	532 A	429	103
Died	-	Female.	2831 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 1 1	274 5	225 4	49
F	4	Male.	213 2545 2545 2545 2545 2545 2575 2575 2575	258 2	204	54
	d.	Total.	8 :00H :0HH4P	93	40	53
	Not	Female.	20 :00 : :01-140	53	23	30
	Not Improved	Male.	20 : - 0 - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	40 4	17 5	
	1.	Total.	175 6 6 175 6 10 10 8 8 8	249	119	130 23
harged.	Relieved.	Female.	70 4 1 8 9 9 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	113	48	65
Discha	Rei	Male.	000004640600	1361	Ľ	65
A	d.	.IstoT	615 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	710	545	Name and Address of the Owner, where the
	Recovered.	Female.	800 844480082228	418	318	100 165
	Rec	Male.	252 252 252 252 252 252	292	227	65 1
	;	Total.	1460 24 25 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	1734	1226	509
Admitted		Female.	803 15 16 11 18 18 18 18 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	950	666]	284
Adr	me	Male.	667 13 16 12 16 12 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 8	784	559	225
1	YEAR.	1796	to 1882 1884 1885 1886 1886 1886 1889 1889 1891 1891 1892	Total	Of the Society of Friends, or con- nected with it. Total	Not connected with the Society of Friends. Total

(except the figures showing the numbers remaining on June 30th).

Romaining. TABLE IV.-SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OFENING OF THE SOFENO OF THE WERE WANNE 1700), AND THE AND AND THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OFENING OF THE SOFENO OF THE WERE WERE AND THE WERE WERE AND THE NUMBER OF RACH REMAINS OF THE SOFENO OF THE REMAINS OF THE REMAINS

-

1

TABLE IV .- SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM (MIDSUMMER 1796), AND THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS. AND THE NUMBERS OF EACH YEAR REMAINING ON THE 30TH JUNE OF THE YEAR REPORTED ON.

ing	ons 892.	.IstoT	72 3 6 5 5 9 9 8 12 12 12 12	150
Remaining of	Admissions June30,1892	Female.	84 86 00 H 10 4 10 10 4 10 0	92
Rei	June	Male.	044500150450	58
		.IntoT	492 5 4 6 6 3 3 3 5	532
	Died.	Female.	257 253 55 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 55 55	274
ľear's		Male.	5 235	258
(ch]	od.	.IstoT	20001 :00 :00	93
of ea	Not	Female.	* ** *** ** ** ** ** ** ** **	53
ied o	Not Improved	Male.	\$\$: H \$\$: : : : : H \$\$	40
nd D		.fatoT	187 1 1 9 9 9 10 8 8 6 5 2 2	249
ged a	Relieved.	Female.	8 2 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1	113
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions to June 30th, 1891.	Rei	.9lsM	102	136
ial Di Ad	q.	.fatoT	630 10 10 10 14 14 4 4	710
Tot	Recovered	Female.	070 05 11 11 11 4 4	418
	Rec	Male.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	292
		Total.		00
q	Died.	Female.		-
dmissions, Discharged in 1891—1892.	Q	Male.	1 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	03
)isch 92.	d.	Total.	5 6. H: : : H : : F	1-
-18 -18	Not Improved	Female.	-::::::-:-:	00
dmissions, Dis in 1891—1892	Imp	Male.	<pre>10</pre>	4
imb I I	-p	Total.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	00
N.	ieve	Female.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10
Of each Year's	Relieved.	Male.	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	00
ach		Total.	::::::::	6
Df ei	Vero	Female.	::::::*	9
-	Recovered.	Male.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	0
		Total.	1460 24 24 28 28 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 20 29	216 1734
	sed	Female.	197 	216
Admitted.	Relapsed Cases.	Male.	81 84 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	149
Adı		Female.	606 12 11 11 11 16 16 11 11 11 12 8 8	734
	New Cases.	Male.	524 8 8 10 11 11 11 11 10 13 8 8 8	635
	YEAR.	1796	1882 1883 1884 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 1888 1888	Total .

SUMMA	ARY OF	SUMMARY OF TOTAL ADMISSIONS OF CASES, 1796 to 1892.	JASES, 179	6 to 1892.	
	0	CASES.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Percentage of Cases Reco	of Cases	es Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	37-24 17-34 5-10 32-90 7-42	44-00 11-89 5-57 28-84 9-70	40-94 14-35 5-36 30-60 8-75
			100-00	100-00 100-00	100-00

TABLE V.-SHOWING THE CAUSES OF DEATH DURING THE YEAR 1891-1892, TOGETHER WITH THE AGES AT DEATH.

	-		17.00	
lls.	H		-	1 3
[otals]	4	: :	-	04
-	TM			
Not known				
Not	A W			:
2				
30 and35 and40 and45 and50 and55 and60 and65 and70 and75 and80 and85 andunderunderunderunderunderunderunderunderunderunder35.40.45.50.55.60.65.70.75.80.85.100.	H			
5 an inde	84		:	
80,12	M	: :		:
60 and 65 and 70 and 75 and 80 and under under under under 85. 55. 70. 75. 80. 85.	H	: :		:
nde 85.	A	1 2	:	:
8 B	M	: :	:	:
DH I	H	: :	:	:
ande 80.	PH	: :	:	:
12	N		:	:
70 4	H			:
nden 75-	24	Contract of the	1	:
020	N			:
m L	H		-	
anden 70.	A			
102	M		:	
0-		: :		
nor .	F		1 1	
nde 65.	A		-	-
2ª	X			
50 and 55 and under under 55. 60.	H		:	:
and foo.	PH	: :	:	:
255 11	M	+ + +	:	1
PH	H	: :	:	:
nde 55-	T 4		:	:
Su .	M	: :	:	:
70 4	H		:	
45 and under 50.	PH	1 1	:	
Sen St	W			-
4 - 1	E	1 1	: * 1	
40 and under 45.	A			
40.03			:	-
4.4	M		:	
pat .	H			
an ndc	PH	: :	:	
30 and 35 and under under 35. 40.	M		:	
Pit.	F	: :	:	
nde 35.	A	: :	:	:
30	M		:	:
TH I	H	: :	:	1
an Jo.	A			
				:
25 and under 30.			:	:
	×		:	:
	ML			
	F T M F T M			
	ML			
	ML	epti-		
	ML	pilepti-		
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F T M	Epilepti-		
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F T M	m Epilepti-		
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F T M	rom Epilepti-		
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F T M	a from Epilepti-		
SES Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	ML	ion from Epilepti- . Convulsions		
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F T M	astion from Epilepti- rm Convulsions	iis	
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F T M	austion from Epilepti- form Convulsions	hisis	tals
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F T M	Exhaustion from Epilepti- form Convulsions	:	

TARE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF DESIDENCE IN THOSE DESCHARGED, AND IN THOSE WHO RAVE DIED, DURING THE VALUE 1801-02: AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE ISSUED OF JUSH 30(b, 1802.

TABLE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THOSE DISCHARGED, AND IN THOSE WHO HAVE DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1891-92; AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30th, 1892.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE.	Rı	RECOVERED.	m.	B	RELIEVED.		Nor	Nor IMPROVED.	VED.		DIED.		PATTE 30th	PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1892.	SIDENT 1892.
	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Under 1 month							-		-				0		
H.	: :	. 61 0	: 02 0	: :	:	:=	• :•	: :	• :	::	: :	: :	⁵⁴ :	:=	25 -
6 " · · · · · 9		N	2 -	:	1	-	1	:	1	:	:	:	01,	:	69
	• :	:-		: ;	: 6	:0	:-	:		:	:	:		c1 c	00 4
and under	67	1	00	8	: :	101	• :	: -		: 02	: :	:01	-1-	0 10	4 62
Z years ", 3",	:	:	:	:	:	:		1	1	:	:	:	+	4	00
x 3 3 10 3	:		:	1	-	63		:	:	:	:	:	4	10	14
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:		4	6	13
10 10 10 10	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	10	20
19 15 15 m	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	1	00	6
	:	:			:.	•••	:	1	1	:		:	4	1	11
	:	:		:	:	:	:		:	:	•••	:	00	9	6
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;"	:'	*	2	6
	:		:		:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	67	12	14
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	67	00	20
Thwards of 40 woons "	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	~	80
A to have a second as the second	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	67	-	9
Total	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	9	6	0	2	00	4		-	6	-	60	89	66	150
TWITTE ATT ATT	a the	and a start	a true a									,	3	1	-

-

TABLE VIL-SHOWING THE DURATION OF THE DISORDER ON ADMISSION IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS,

*

92.
1891
YEAR
THE
DURING

							12		
	HS.	Total.		:	1	:	50	:	~
	THE DEATHS.	Fem.		:	1	:	:	:	1
	ШĮ	Male.		:	:	:	68	:	8
	lieved se.	Total.		00	4	2	00	:	15
ai.	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	Fem.		2	1	4	1	:	~
HARGES	Remo	Male.		1	00	1	63	:	1-
THE DISCHARGES.	-H	Fem. Total. Male.		~	:	9	:	:	6.
E	Recovered.			00	:	09	:	:	9
	B	Total. Male.		:	:	00	:	:	~
	IONS.	Total.		5	00	9	9	:	20
	THE ADMISSIONS.	Fem.		4	1	5	63	:	12
	THE	Male.		1	69	1	4	:	00
	CLASS.		First Crass-	First attack, and within three months on admission	First attack, above three, and within twelve months on admission	Not first attack, and within twelve Rommonths on admission	First attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission	Congenital	TOTAL

-

9

16

8

TABLE VIII.-SHOWING IN QUINQUENNIAL FERIODS THE AGES OF ALL CASES ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, AND DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1891-92, AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON 30TH JUNE, 1892.

	1				T	THE DISCHARGES.	CHARGE	.8.							
AGES.	THE	THE ADMISSIONS.	SIONS.	R	Recovered.	.ba	Rem(Removed Relieved or otherwise.	elieved ise.	T	THE DEATHS.	THS.	PATIE 30th	PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1892.	SIDEN 1892.
	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
5 years, and under 10	:														
			:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:			: :	: :	: .	:	:	:	:	:	:-	:	:"
" "	1	1	57				:		:	:	:	:	- 0	: •	-
	:	1	-				:	•		:	:	:	0 0	a u	
30 35	1	~	4	:	. F	:-	: :	: **	: **	: :	:	: .	01-	0 00	11
55 55		63	67	:	1	1	02	00	2		: :		. 9	- -	12
11 11	67	::	63	::						-	:			. 0	11
** **	2	50	4	1	1	67	2	: :	c7	1	: :	-	• •	10	14
50 » » 55 ··	:	1	1		1	1	1		1				4	0	19
13 23	-	1	53	1	1	67	1	: :	1	:	:	: :		11	100
60 " " 65	:"	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	63		1	1	. 00	20	00
33 32	-	: •		:	;	:	:		:	:	:	:	2	12	17
11 13	:	1	1	1	1	63				::	:	:	63	00	10
11 11	:		:	:	:	:		:	:	:		:	53	2	2
11 11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	00	4
33 33	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	61	63
100 1 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	:		:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:
Prown 19 1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	~	:
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	8	12	20	00	9	6	7	80	15	63	1	~	58	92	150
Mean Age	44.50	42.33	43-20	00-69	50-83	53-55	41-71	42.12	41.93	45-50	60+00	50-33	46.22	54-03	51.01
			Mean a	te at D	eath 175	Mean age at Death 1796—1892	2			56.52	61-07	58-14			
										_					

TABLE IX .- SHOWING THE CONDITION ON ADMISSION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR 1891-92: AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30TH, 1892.

					T	HB DIS(THE DISCHARGES.								
CONDITION IN REFERENCE TO MARRIAGE.	Тнв	ADMISSIONS.	stons.	A	Recovered.	d.	Remov or (Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	lieved se.	THI	THE DEATHS.	HS.	PATIEN 30th	PATTENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1891.	IDENT 891.
	Male.		Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male. Total. Male. Total. Male. Total. Male. Total. Male. Total.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Single	5	5	10	63	5	4	4	5	6	1	:	1	43	71	114
Married	~	9	6	1	4	9	00	~	9	1	1	2	13	10	23
Widowed	:	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	;	;	:	;	53	11	13
Unknown	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	;	:	:	;	:	;	;
Total	00	12	20	00	9	6	7	~	15	F3	1	~	58	92	150

WOWWA THE PROMATCH CAUBUS OF INSANITY IN THE PATERNES ADMITTED DUALNO THE YEAR 1991-92.

TABLE X.-SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1891-92.

001 20

			Numb	Number of Instances in which each case was assigned.	astance	łw ni s	ich eac	h case	Was a8	signed.		
CAUSES OF INSANITY.			Adı	Admissions	-	M. 8.	Number of Cases. F. 12.	of Ca.	^{ses.} T. 20.	20.		
	predis	As predisposing cause.	cause.	exci	As exciting cause.	use.	As p or ex(these dist	As predisposing or exciting (where these could not be distinguished).	sing where not be ed).		Total.	
	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
MonAL — Adverse circumstances & business anxieties Mental anxiety and overwork	::	::	::		::		::	::	::	11	::	1
PHYSICAL: Influenza Parturition and Puerperal State Old age Other bodily diseases or disorders Previous attack Hereditary (direct or collateral) • Unknown	Ħ :ĦĦ :Ħ ;	∞4⊣:∞::	∞40H0H ;							- : :-0	01.4.1 :00 :01	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

TABLE XI.-SHOWING THE FORM (ON ADMISSION) OF THE MENTAL DISORDERS IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS OF THE YEAR 1891-92; AND THE FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER IN THE INMATES ON JUNE 30TH, 1892.

63		-	4	10	0		10	2 0	0 -	+	:00		4	V	H	. 0	200		2			:	150
ling 189	[EfoT		-	-	-	-						-	_			-	-	-	-		-	+	1 26
mair e 30,	Fem.	:	-	-	:	::	24	0 4		_		-	. 00	-			46					:	
Remaining June 30, 1892	ыяМ	1	00	00 0	0	::	12	* *	H	:	: 1-	_		-	*	:		2.0	4	_	:	:	58
	Total	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: "	- 1	1	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	0
DEATHS	Fem.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:-	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	-
Â	Male	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:-		•	;	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	0
ved	TetoT	:	:	:	: '		-	:		:	:-	- 01	0	:	:	:	: "	-	:		:	:	1
Not Improved	Fem.	:	:	:	2	-	:	1	:	:	:	17	+	:	:	:		-	:		:	:	•
Not I	Male	:	:	:	•	; '	-	:	:	:	: "	- 6	a	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	
	Total		:	:	:	10	-	:	:	:	:•	0 -	-	:	:	:"	-	:	•		:	:	0
DISCHARGES. Relieved.	Fem.	:	:	:	:	57	:	:	:	:	:-	-	•	:	:	:-	-	:	:		:	:	
Disch	Male	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:0	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	1
	Total	:	:	:	:	00	:	:	:	57	:"	- 0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:		:		4
Recovered.	Eem.	:	:	:	:	-	:	:		57	:"	- 0	4	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	
Reco	Male	:	;	:	:	67	:	:	:	:	:	: -	-	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	
*	Total	:	:	:	1	00	67	:	:	.0	- 0	• •	0	:	:	: '	- 0	2	-		:	:	
ADMISSIONS	Fem.	:	:	:	:	00	:	:	:	~	- 1	N .	-	:	:	:*		1	:	-	:	:	1
DMIS	Male				1		50	:	:	:		- :	1	:		:		1	-	-	:	:	0
FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER.		Congenital or Infantile mental deficiency	A without anilaner	ansv acquired	General Paralysis of the Insane	Acute Mania	Mania	Chronic Mania	Recurrent Mania	Puerperal Mania	Senile Mania	Delusional Mania	Acute Melancholia	nic Melancholia	Recurrent Melancholia	Senile Melancholia	Primary Dementia	Secondary Dementia	Senile Dementia	Organic Dementia (i.e. from tumours,	syphilis, &c.)	Moral Insanity	

÷

TABLE XII.-SHOWING THE STATION OR OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1891-92.

FEMALES.	Housekeeper 1	House Wife 6	Lady Companion 1	No occupation 4					Total 12
MALES.	Artist 1	Carpenter and Joiner 1	Clerk 1	Farmer 1	Horse Dealer 1	Retired Solicitor 1	Solicitor 1	No occupation 1	Total

	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Agricultural and out-door employments	7		7
Mechanical employments or Fancy Work	3	12	15
House-work, principally	4	5	9
Needle-work, principally		17	17
Needle-work, occasionally	•	13	13
Reading, Writing, Music, &c. principally	24	10	34
More or less employed	38	57	95
For the most part unemployed, except in taking exercise	32	50	82
Total under care during the year	70	107	177

TABLE XIII.—Showing the number employed, and the principal kinds of employment, during the year 1891—92.

AGENTS.

Bedfordshire Quarterly Meeting.

Berkshire and Oxfordshire Q. M.

Reading	& Warborough	Chas. Gillett, Banbury. Joseph Huntley, Reading.
Witney		John M. Albright, Charlbury.

Bristol and Somerset Q. M.

Bristol M. M	J. Thirnbeck Grace, Bristol.
Middle Division of Somerset	John W. C. Clothier, Street,
North Division of " Shaftesbury and Sherborne	
Wiltshire	
West Division of Somerset	Joseph Hoyland Fox, Wellington.

Cornwall Q. M.

LATON

Total.

7

9

17

84

95

12

East Division M. M. West Division

Cumberland and Northumberland Q. M.

Allendale M. I	M		 2
Carlisle			 5
Holm		• • • • •	 • • •
Pardshaw			 {

Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire Q. M.

Broughton & Gainsborough, Spasding & Wainfleet Chetterfield M. M Notingham & Mansfield	{ J. B. Bowman, Monyash, Baewell. Samuel F. Armitage, Nottingham.
Noungnam & mansheid	Samuel F. Armitage, Nottingham.

Devonshire Q. M.

East Division	м.	M.	 	 	 	I
West Division			 	 	 	E

Robert Dymond, Exeter. Edward James, Plymouth. LIST OF AGENTS.

Durham Q. M.

Darlington M. M	William Taylor, Middlesbro'. Ralph Dixon, Great Ayton, R.S.O., Yorks.
Newcastle	Thomas Willis, Carperby, Bedale.

Essex and Suffolk Q. M.

Coggeshall M. M Colchester	Robert Doubleday, Coggeshall. Wilson Marriage, Dilbridge Hall, Colchester.
Thaxted	Edmund B. Gibson, Saffron Walden. Joseph Gripper, Chelmsford
Woodbridge	Samuel Alexander, The Bank, Woodbridge.

Kent Q. M.

Folkestone M. M	Henry Headley, Canterbury.
Rochester	Frederic Wheeler, Rochester.

Lancashire and Cheshire Q. M.

	J. H. Neave, Rainor, Macclesfield. ohn Collinson, 13, Heywood Street,
Baserin Streichtel Fritz, Praistern	Chestham, Manchester.
Hardshaw, West	
Lancaster	Wm. Pickard, Oak Bank, Lancaster
Marsden	Thos. Abbatt, Kirkhall Place, Chorley Old Road, Bolton.
Preston	John Satterthwaite, Preston.

London and Middlesex Q. M.

Devonshire House M.M { Rateliff and Barking Southwark Ed	lwd. Alexander, 32, Oakhurst Grove,
Westminster & Longford	East Dulwich. H. Neighbour, 127, High Holborn, W. C.
Kingston Tottenham	Geo. Barrett, High St., Croydon. John Harrison, Talbot Road, Tottenham.

Norfolk, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Q. M.

	& Huntingdon M. M	
Lynn	Daniel C. Burlingham, Lyn	in.
Norwich	Daniel C. Burlingham, Lyn 	
Tivetshall		

30

LIST OF AGENTS.

Sussex, Surrey and Hants Q. M.

Alton M. M. Dorking, Horsham and Guildford Lewes and Chichester Poole and Southampton

Warwickshire, Leicestershire & Staffordshire Q. M.

Leicester M. M.	
Staffordshire	{ Ruiter Sholl, Selwynn Road, Margate, Kent.
Warwickshire, North	John Bottomley, Birmingham.

Western Q. M.

inha.

lale.

all, er.

Gloucester & Nailsworth M.M Herefordshire & Radnorshire	Josiah Newman, Leominster.
South Division of Wales Worcestershire & Shropshire	near Neath.
worcestersnire & Shropshire	

Westmoreland Q. M.

Kendal M.M	
Sedbergh	Samuel Harper, Morton Pits, Sedherah
Strickland	(Stateryni
Swarthmore	Wm. Satterthwaite, Esthwaite How, Sawrey, Ambleside.

Yorkshire Q. M.

Balby M. M	
Brighouse	
Pickering and Hull	
Pontefract	1
York	

Daniel Doncaster, Sheffield. George Tatham, Leeds. Alfred West, Huy. Charles Brady, Barnsley. Henry King, Yor.

Scotland.

Edinburgh

81

The forms required to be filled up and signed, before a patient can be admitted to the Retreat, are the following :--

1. *Petition*, (addressed to a Justice of the Peace specially appointed under the Lunacy Act, 1890), signed by the Petitioner who must have seen the patient within 14 days.

2. Statement of Particulars.

3. Order for admission of patient signed by a Justice of the Peace (specially appointed under the Lunacy Act 1890), within 14 days before the admission of the patient.

4 and 5. *Two Certificates* from duly qualified and Registered Medical Practitioners, made on separate examinations of the patient within 7 days of date of admission.

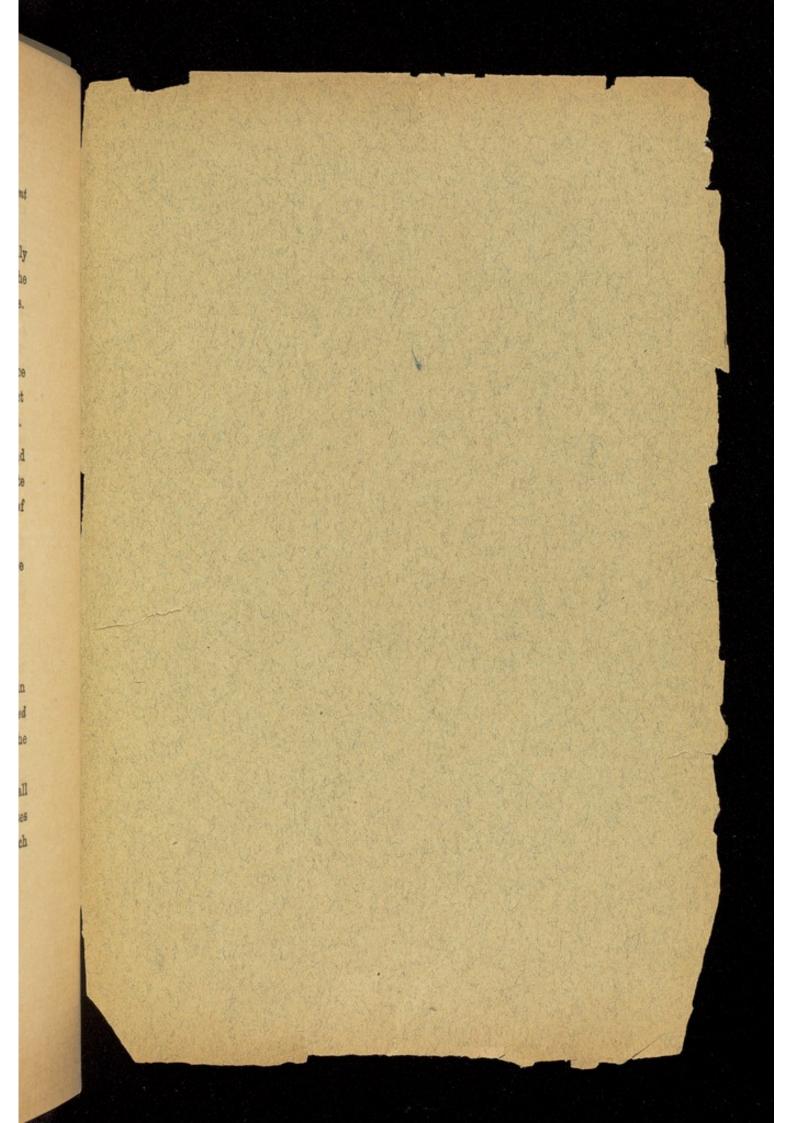
6. Form of Agreement with the Treasurer of the Retreat.

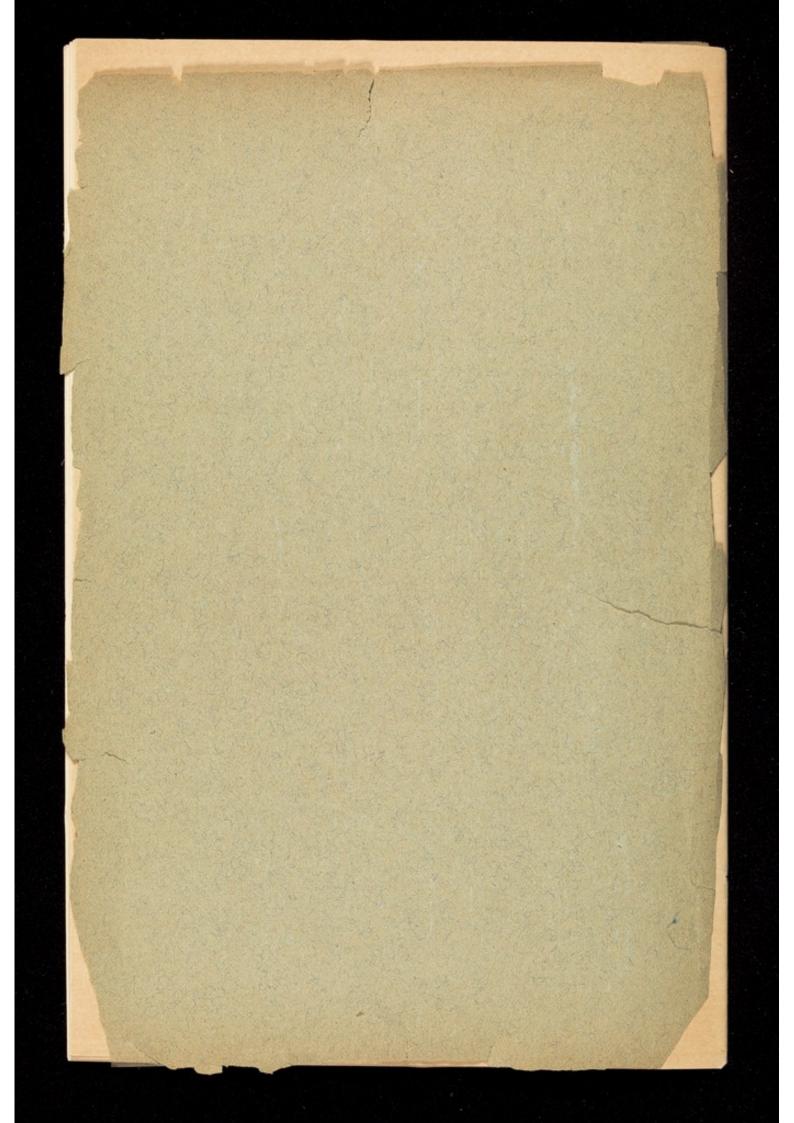
FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurer for the time being, of an Institution near York, called *The Retreat for Persons afflicted* with disorders of the mind among the Society of Friends, the sum of

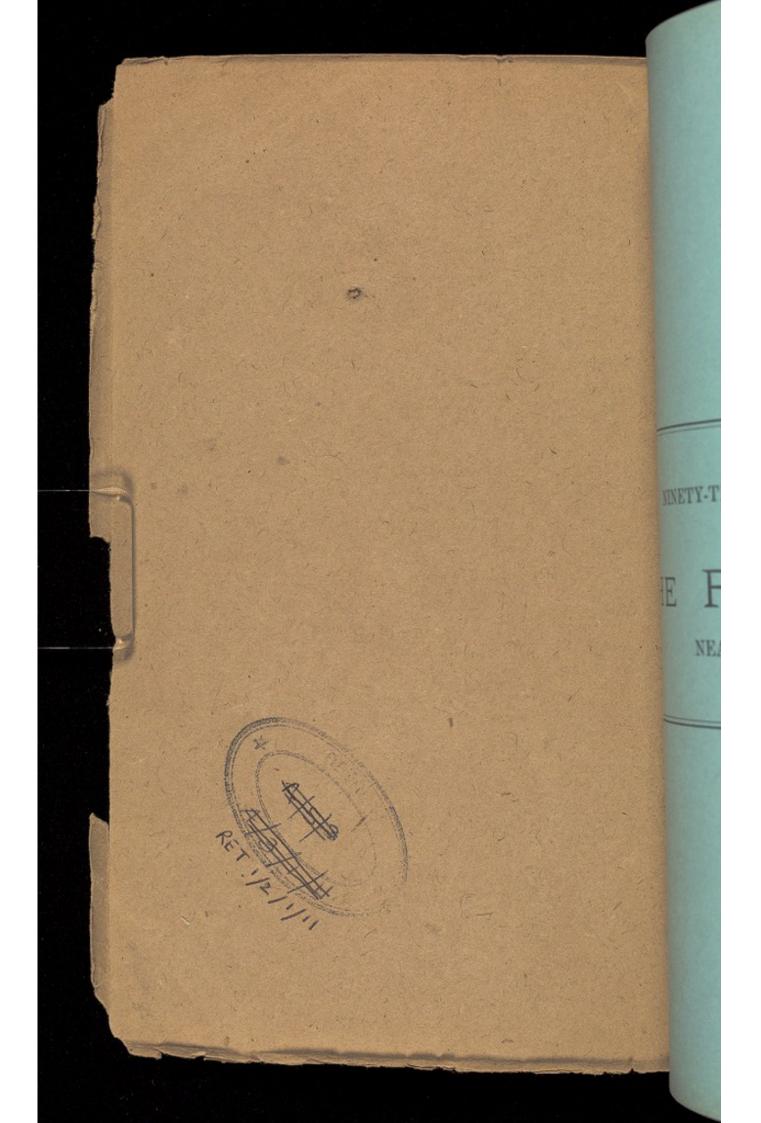
to be paid out of such part of my personal Estate, as shall not consist of chattels real, and applied for the purposes of the said Institution; and for which the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge.

William Sessions, Printer, 15 & 16, Low Ousegate, York.





Reports of the Friends' Retreat 1889-90-91,92,93,94 Secretary's Office Not to taken away, being wanted for reference - S.S.W.



THE

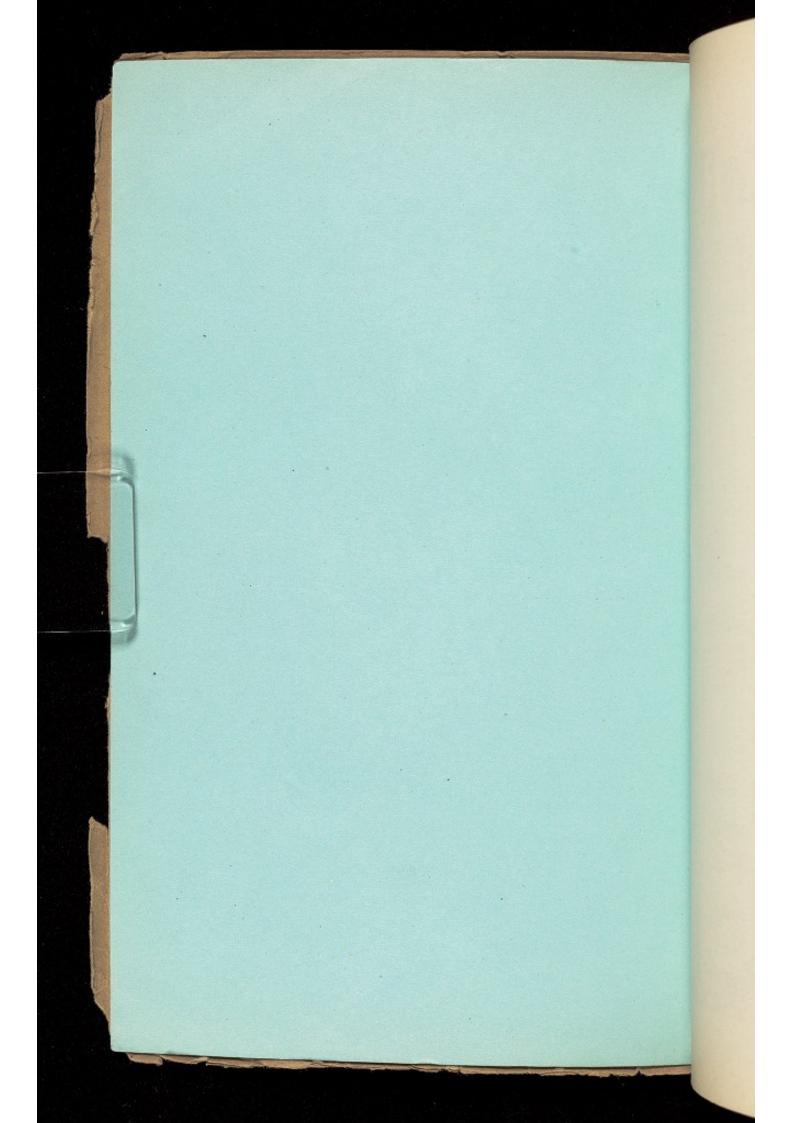
NINETY-THIRD REPORT

OF

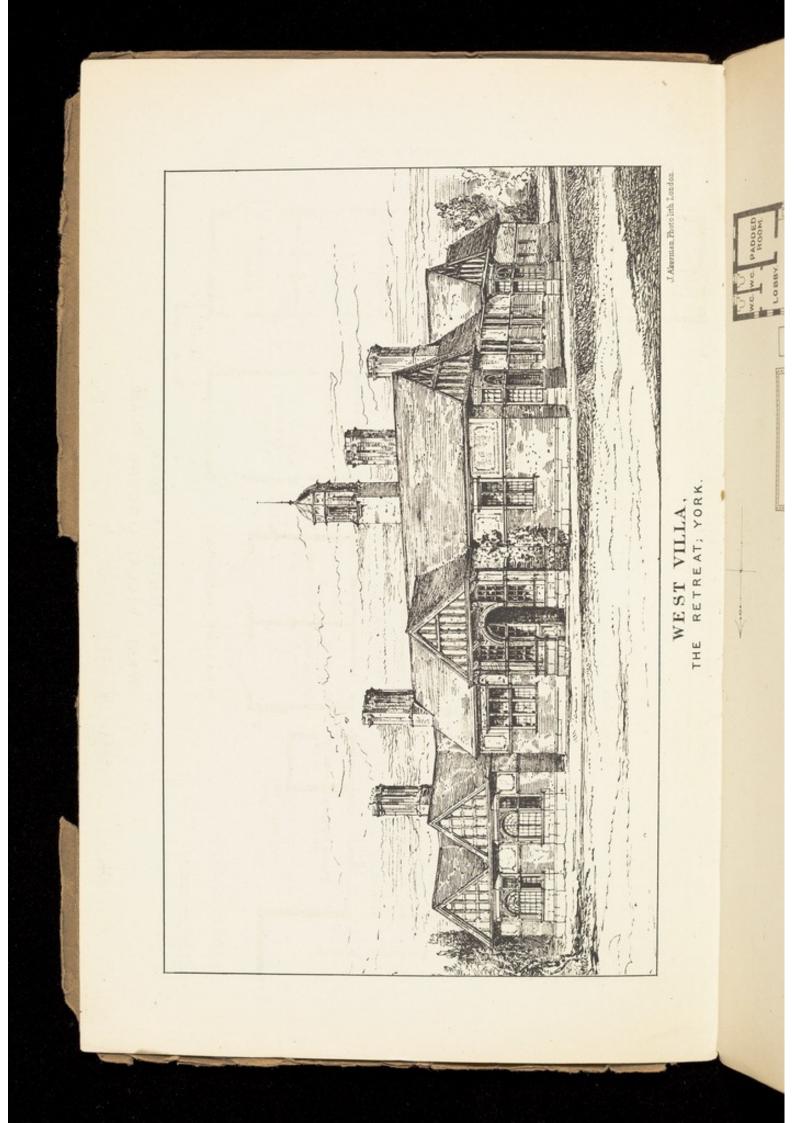
THE RETREAT,

NEAR YORK,

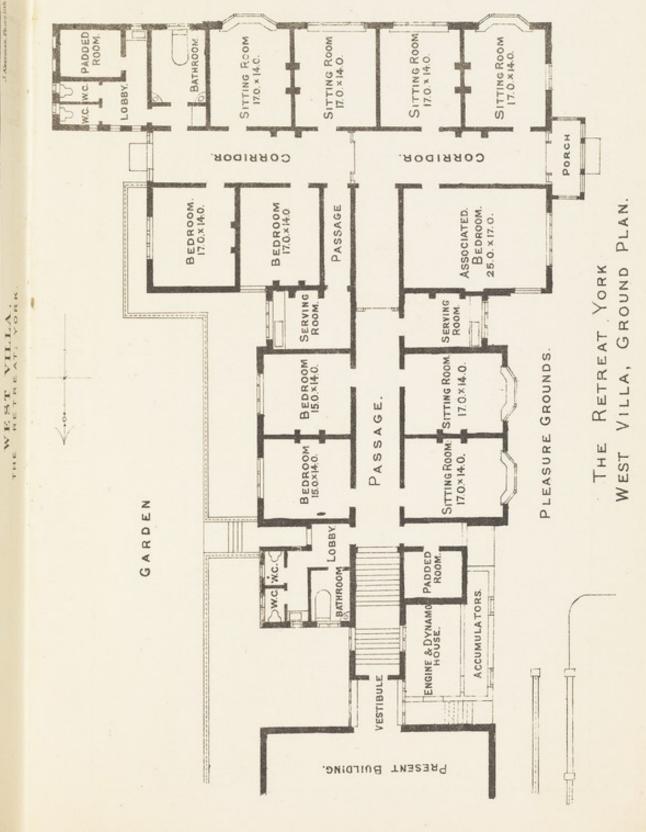
1889.







TERRACE.



でいた

NIN THE WM. SE

THE

NINETY-THIRD REPORT

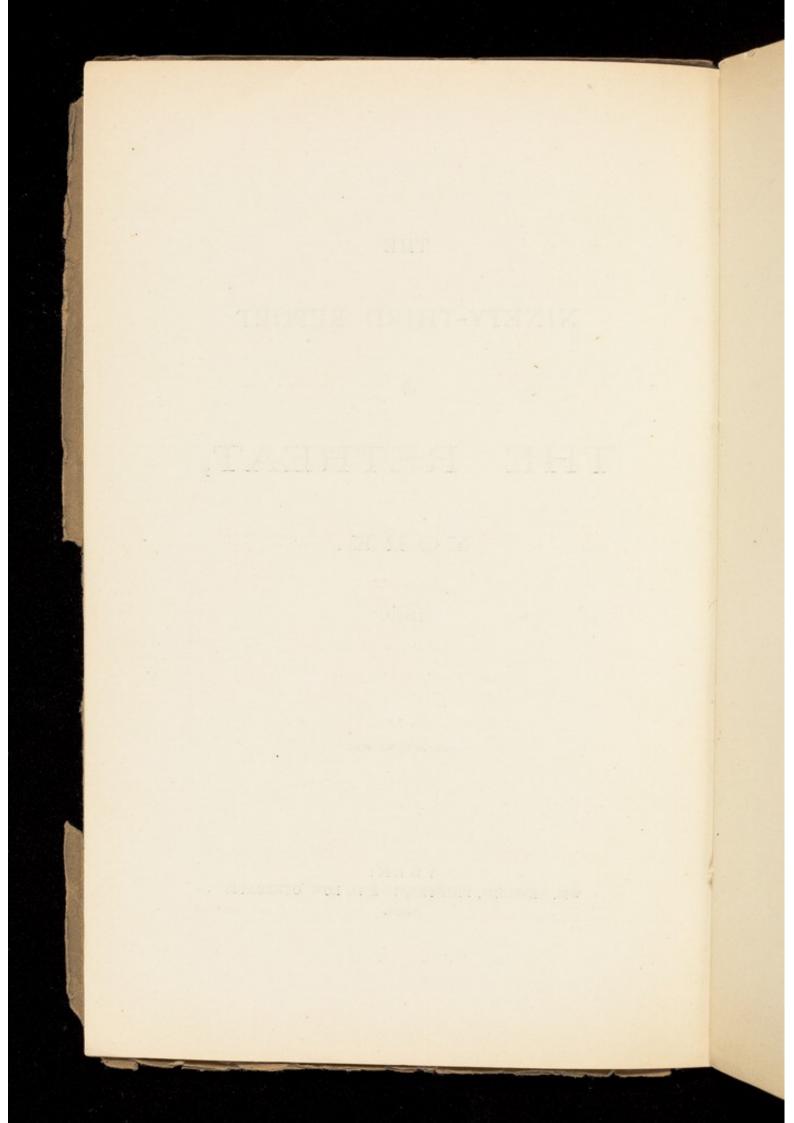
OF

THE RETREAT,

YORK.

1889.

Y O R K : WM. SESSIONS, PRINTER, 15 & 16, LOW OUSEGATE. 1889.



HENRY LEES JOS. JOHN DYMOND ISAAC PICKARD LISHMAN LUPTON JOHN S. ROWNTREE GEORGE TATHAM WM. HUTCHINSON GEO. SATTERTHWAITE HENRY KING FIELDEN THORP Hy. CARPENTER JOHN H. THORP RICHARD THOMPSON Hy. PICKERING WM. S. KING SAMUEL GILL Joseph Edmondson DAVID PICKARD W. S. ROWNTREE JOSH. TAYLOR

Directors

E. PRIESTMAN ED. WALKER JOSH. ROWNTREE JOHN F. FRYER GEO. BAKER (York) H. RICHARDSON ED. TUKE CHRIS. ROBINSON THOS. CONING A. H. SPENCE J. WHITING ED. LITTLE ISAAC GRAY WALLIS JOHN W. PROCTER CHARLES BINNS JOSHUA SMITHSON WM. ROBINSON FREDK. PRIESTMAN JOHN GLAISYER JOHN EDWD. WILSON

Committee

WM. PUMPHREY Alfred H. Spence John Rawlinson Ford Jonathan Burtt WM. HARVEY Jos. ROWNTREE JOHN ROWNTREE (Scarbro') RICHARD THOMPSON ASURER.

THE TREASURER.

Treasurer

THOMAS BURTT.

Bisiting Medical Officer S. W. NORTH, M.R.C.S.

Medical Superintendent ROBERT BAKER, M.D.

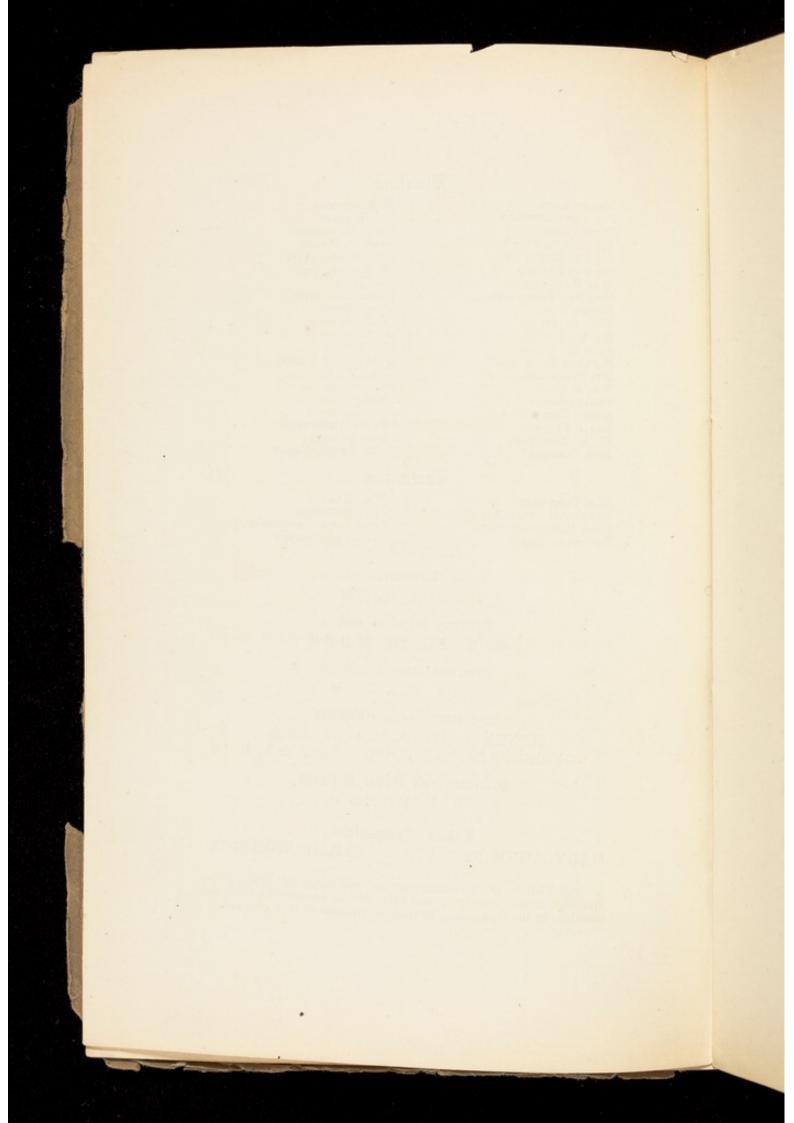
Assistant Medical Officers

HENRY J. HIND, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. GEORGE STEVENS POPE, L.R.C.P. & S., E.

S. E. WOODS.

Ladies' Companions. MARY ANNE FELGATE. SARAH EDMISTON.

Visitors to the Institution are appointed half-yearly at the Meetings of the Directors; and three female Friends are requested monthly, by the Committee, to visit the patients of their own sex.



AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE DIRECTORS

OF

THE RETREAT,

Held at the Retreat, 17th of 9th Mo., 1889,

IT WAS AGREED that the statement of Accounts and Report of the Committee and of the Medical Superintendent, then presented to the Meeting, be printed and circulated as usual.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

7

all

Th

pus

rea of t the

tio

fac

rec

sm

pat

ma

the

ho

an

Tł

at

ch Di

no

CO

W

ha

OF THE RETREAT

TO THE GENERAL MEETING OF DIRECTORS, 1889.

In presenting the Ninety-third Annual Report of the York Retreat, the Committee have to state that on the 30th of 6th month, 1889, there were in the Institution 156 patients, viz.: 60 men and 96 women. Of these, 18 men and 39 women had no connection with the Society of Friends.

The admissions, discharges, and deaths are recorded in detail in the Superintendent's Report.

The Official Auditors have examined the accounts and vouchers of the year, as usual, and have certified the accuracy of the Balance Sheet. Two Friends appointed by the Directors have also examined the various books of the Institution, and have advised with us on some points of detail.

A portrait of Wm. Tuke, one of the founders of the Retreat, beautifully executed in pastel by his great-great-grandson, Henry Tuke, has been presented to the Institution by Dr. Daniel Hack Tuke.

The Committee desire to express their cordial thanks to Dr. Tuke for his acceptable gift.

The Committee have given much careful thought to the further elaboration of the plans for the new West Villa which, originally intended for providing exclusively for the accommodation of acute female cases of Insanity, will when completed provide

REPORT.

every facility for the prompt Hospital treatment of all acute cases of both sexes admitted to the Retreat. The erection of the New Building is now being pushed rapidly forward, and it is hoped it will be ready for occupation in June, 1890. The total cost of the contracts accepted amounts to £3678, including the cost of a complete system of heating and ventilation, and of Electric Lighting.

The Committee desire to direct attention to the fact that during the past year 44 patients have received all the advantages of the Retreat at the small charge of 10s. per week, and that 90 of the patients have paid less than the average cost of maintenance.

It will thus be seen upon how uncertain a basis the financial prosperity of the Retreat rests, and how important it is that the income from legacies and donations should be maintained.

The deficit of the past year is £1176 0s. 11d. The Committee believe that in devoting all the funds at their disposal to carrying on this large amount of charitable work, they are fulfilling the wishes of the Directors of the Retreat, and are continuing the noble work initiated by its benevolent founders.

In conclusion the Committee desire to express continued confidence in their officers and servants, whose duties they believe during the past year to have been performed with zeal and fidelity.

> THOMAS BURTT, Treasurer.

7

S9,

Of

hat

the

en.

ΟD

re-

its

ed

ds

he ed

01

is

tt W

en e

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3RD MO. 31ST, 1889.

0

EXPENDITURE.	By House Expenses \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot $7,905$ 18 6 Salaries and Wages \cdot \cdot \cdot $7,905$ 18 6 Salaries and Wages \cdot \cdot \cdot $7,783$ 3 3 Stables, Carriages, and Cowhouse Ex- penses (including Wages) \cdot $4,783$ 3 5 Garden Account (including Wages) \cdot 449 15 0 Rates, Taxes and Insurance \cdot 342 12 11 Incidental Expenses \cdot \cdot 68 18 0 Portugs, Instruments, &c. \cdot 68 18 0 Postage, Telegrams and Carriage \cdot 41 13 6 Library, Stationery, and Printing \cdot 126 9 9 Scarbro' Tickets and Amusements \cdot 40 6 5		$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Chartened Accountants
INCOME.	To Clark's Gift $-$	Consultation Fees \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot </td <td>We have examined the above accounts and find the books and Accounts of the office.</td> <td>*ADD = free</td>	We have examined the above accounts and find the books and Accounts of the office.	*ADD = free

BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, Chartered Accountants.

BARBER BROS, & WORTLEY, "BARBER,"

With the BOOKS and Accounts of the office. 13. VI., 1889.

SHEET. 3rd Mo. 31st, 1889. BALANCE

	000		00	10	00	0			00	9	0	-	0	0	0	-
00		1 0	~	1	-	-			-	_	_	_	_	_	_	
£. - 38,982 - 4,000	75	978	348	7,736	1,379	100			4,890	20	50	220	50	160	274	67
38,4	5-	Ξ,		2	-				4			-			-	
	1.1		1	•	1	1	00	0	1	•	1	•	٠	٠		•
			•	•	•	•	-	00		1			٠	•	4	1
	1.1		•		1		12	131	÷	•		÷			•	•
1.1	i = 1	• 5		•			Amount owing by Patients and others 5,022	=		•				÷		1
4.1	$\mathbf{r} \rightarrow \mathbf{r}$	New Entrance Lodge and Mortuary Boilers. Heating Apparatus and Hydrants					90	29								
n	$\mathbf{r} \geq \mathbf{r}$	A'l		•			her	leb					1			•
st year -	1.1	fua I H		•	1		of	-								
A A	1.1	and	1				and	otfu								
By Land and Buildings as last year	Bleasdale's Fields	New Entrance Lodge and Mortuary - Boilers. Heating Apparatus and Hydra					ts.	Less Provision for doubtful debts			Apothecary's Shop					
: 33	3leasdale's Fields Ottage Hospital and Lan	and				Morecambe Pier Shares -	ien	rd			3	0				i.
8p .	- pu	860				har	Pat	f fo			y'8	Joiner's Shop				
te din	ds J at	Por			8	r 8]	A	ion			Car	20		Č.		
uil	lita	ins 1			ng,	Die	50	Vis		180	the	ler'	Library	Stables	Garden	_
E E	I S I	and	Ses		ddi	0	win	Pro		IOI	ody	oir	ibi	tal	rar	and
and	ale'	Hut	ous	are	Be	E	it o	33		n I	-4	2	-	00	0	P.
pd o	age	Ers.	hus	nita	'n,	eca.	ano	ĥ		k.	:	:		:	-	1 ii
r Land and Building Belle Vue Estate -	Sles	New	Freenhouses	Furniture	Linen, Bedding, &c.	Ior	Ĩ			Stock in House						Cash in hand
By	HO	ZA	0	H	H	A	4			20						0
		_	_	_	_		_		_			_	_	_	_	_
- - - 9		00	0	>				00	-	-		-	-			-
q. 9		10 8	0 0	>		_		1 8								
q. 9		6 10 8	0 0 0	-				7 17 8								
q. 9		,016 10 8	950 0 0	0 0 0004				967 17 8	0 14 1AA6							
£. s. d. 1.093 9 6		2,016 10 8	13 950 0 0	A A AAAAA				52.967 17 8	0 14 1006mg							
q. 9		- 2,016 10 8	- 13 950 0 0	A A AAAAA -	7		11	- 52.967 17 8	0 14 100fm							
q. 9		2,016 10 8	- 13 950 0 0	A A AAAAAA	18 7		0 11	52.967 17 8	0 14 100 ⁶ -0							
q. 9		2,016 10 8	13 950 0 0	A A ADD(AT	43 18 7		76 0 11		o is indian							
£. 8. d. 1,093 9 6		2,016 10 8	13 950 0 0	A A AAAAAA	4,143 18 7		1176 0 11	52.967 17 8	0 14 100fm							
£. 8. d. 1,093 9 6		2,016 10 8	13 950 0 0	A A ADDIOT	54,143 18 7		1176 0 11	52.967.17.8	o in indian				The second			
£. 8. d. 1,093 9 6		1		A A AAAAAAA	- 54,143 18 7		- 1176 0 11		o is indea				ti			
£. 8. d. 1,093 9 6		1		0 0 000 (01	54,143 18 7		1176 0 11	52.967 17 8	o is indian				The second secon			
£. 8. d. 1,093 9 6		1		A A AAAAA	•		1176 0 11		o in indian							
IABILATIES. 	owing, including small	Patients			•		1176 0 11	52.967.17.8	o in indian							
IABILATIES. 	owing, including small	Patients			•			52.967 17 8	o is indian							
IABILATIES. 	owing, including small	Patients			•			52.967.17.8								
IABILATIES. 	owing, including small	Patients	13 950 0 0		•			52 967 17 8	o is inden							
IABILATIES. 	owing, including small	Patients			•			62.967 17 8	a ty tastas							
IABILUTIES. 	owing, including small	Patients			•			52.967 17 8								
IABILUTIES. 	owing, including small	Patients			•			52.967 17 8								
£. 8. d. 1,093 9 6	owing, including small	Patients			Stock 31st 3rd mo., 1888 54,143 18 7		Decrease this year 1176 0 11	52.967.17 8								

d. 11 0 0 0 0 8 8 8 8 0 0 10 0 10

0400000

£70,027 17 10

We have examined this Balance Sheet and find it to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Books and Accounts of the office. 3. VI., 1889. Chartered Accountants. 13. VL., 1889.

٩

£70,027 17 10

COMPARISON OF HOUSEKEEPING EXPENSES.

Year ending 3rdMo. 31st, 1889.	@ 8/8 to 9/6 per st. and Sundries	Bacon and Ham	try and Game	. 732 12	. 517 9	5,712	. 95 13		99 15	46 15	lee, and Cocoa 384 10	171 12	Small Groceries	:	 	nd Coke	Water 110 12 2	£7.970 15 5	29 6 9	y, Bones and Swill Sold 25 8 0 Sundrive 10 9 9		IT 01 40	0 01 00 0	 Family 253, exclusive of visitors.
Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1888.	Decent, 0,050' St. @ 8/8 to 9/6 per st. and Sundries 2,531 9 0			 			id Bread	Cakes and Confectionery			100	well Concentration 107 9		Soan. Soda, and Starch		Water 0040 674 5 6	16 1 8		"Bones and Swill Sold 25 5 6	:	74 14 5		£7.917 2 7	ramuy 208, exclusive of visitors.

Report

OF THE

Medical Superintendent.

011928440

In presenting the Ninety-third Annual Report of the York Retreat I have once again to review the history of a year of the Institution's progressive development.

At the date of last year's Report there were in the Institution 151 patients, viz: 60 men, and 91 women. The admissions during the year have been 29, viz: 11 men, and 18 women. There have been discharged and died 24 patients, leaving on the Register 156, viz: 60 men, and 96 women.

Table showing the Admissions.

	м.	F.	т.
CLASS I. Cases of first attack and of not more than three months' duration	3	7	10
CLASS II. Cases of first attack and of more than three, but not more than 12 months' duration	- 8	6	9
CLASS III. Cases not of first attack and more than 12 months' duration	2	2	4
CLASS IV. Cases of first or not first attack and of more than 12 months' duration	8	3	6
CLASS V. Congenital			••
	11 +	- 18 =	= 29

Twenty-seven of these admissions were fresh cases here, three had previously been in other Institutions for the Insane, and eighteen were unconnected with the Society of Friends.

REPORT OF

Of the patients at present in the Retreat there are-

Members of the Society of Friends		г. 46	т. 79
Connected with Friends	9	11	20
Non-Friends		39	57

60 + 96 = 156

史.

Five patients were admitted in a condition of Mania, seven in a condition of Melancholia, two in a condition of General Paralysis of the Insane, two in a condition of Dementia, ten in a condition of Delusional Insanity, and three in a condition of Epileptic Insanity. 37.58 per cent. of the admissions were members of the Society of Friends, or closely connected, as against 36.0 per cent. last year. Ten patients were discharged Recovered, viz.: three men and seven women; the percentage of the recoveries calculated on the number of persons admitted being at the rate of 34.48 per cent.

The highest number of patients resident during the year was 160, and the lowest 151.

Seven deaths have occurred, being at the rate of 4.49 per cent. on the average number resident. The average age of the males at death was 58.20, and of the females 72.0, mean 62.14. All the deaths were from natural causes.

The shortest time of residence amongst those who died was 3 months and 12 days, and the longest 42 years, 1 month, and 20 days.

By reference to the statistical tables it will be seen that there have been under care and treatment during the past year an average of 155.58 patients. The average weekly cost of maintenance per patient for the financial year has been 37s. 2d. as against 35s. 11d. last year. The average weekly payment per patient has been 40s. $3\frac{3}{4}$ d. as against 42s. $3\frac{1}{4}$ d. last year.

The Commissioners in Lunacy have visited the Hospital twice during the year, and written favourable Reports.

On March 14th the Members of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland held their meeting at the Retreat, not having previously meet in York for twenty

THE SUPERINTENDENT

years. The meeting was a highly successful one in every respect, and was attended by an unusually large number of members and guests.

On Jan. 1st, 1889, Dr. C. G. Jackson gave the customary notice of his wish to resign the appointment as Junior Medical Officer to the Retreat. The Committee elected Dr. George Stevens Pope as his successor, and he entered on duty on the 26th of March, and has already proved himself well qualified for his position.

7. 79 20 57 | 156 | ren al ten

00

178

88

1

1;

of

On the 31st of March, Elizabeth M. Packer resigned her appointment, on her approaching marriage, as Companion Housekeeper at Gainsbro' House, Scarboro'. The Committee elected Rachel Simmerson as her successor, and since then the arrangements at the seaside Convalescent Home have continued to prosper.

The following alterations have been either carried out or arranged for during the past year.

(A.). The West Villa for the prompt treatment of acute cases of insanity is now in process of erection: and is expected to be completed by the middle of next year.

This building has been designed by Messrs. Burgess and Taylor, and is constructed with reference to the reception of cases requiring the utmost amount of supervision with isolation from insane surroundings, and provides accommodation for from six to nine persons. It is so planned both as to locality and arrangement, that one-third, two-thirds, or the whole of the building may be used in connection with either the male or female side of the Institution. The nature of the building, and the arrangement just referred to has involved the provision of accommodation which may seem unusually large for so small a number of patients, but it is nevertheless necessary for effectually carrying out the purpose contemplated,—thus the serving-room, padded-room, bath-room, and lavatories have all been provided in duplicate.

A separate sitting-room and bed-room is provided for each patient, except in the case of one Associated bed-room for two or three inmates.

REPORT OF

The sitting-rooms,-each 17 ft. by 14 ft., are situated toward the south and west, and command pleasant views of the grounds, and the country beyond; four of these have large bow windows. The single bed-rooms look into the gardens. The principal Corridor is adapted for the purpose of a lounge, having fire-places and a projecting window at the west end. The connection with the main building is by a passage seven feet wide, enclosing two flights of easy steps. The building will be warmed by air supplied fresh from the outside, and driven by engine and fan through chambers heated by hot water pipes, and admitted into the rooms and corridors through the gratings in the plinths which will be under control. The vitiated air is removed from the rooms and corridors by openings in the ceilings communicating by zinc tubes with a central extraction shaft heated by steam pipes. Open fires also are provided in each room, and the corridor. The Lighting of the whole of the building will be by Electricity, the Swan Eddison Lamp being used. Each room will be provided with a switch, so that the light can be turned on or off from the corridor at pleasure. The dynamos will be worked by the same engine which works the ventilating fan. Externally the building is treated in the English half timbered domestic style, the lower portion being of Leicester bricks, and the upper portion dashed plaster work, the gables being half timbered. The roof will be covered with Staffordshire Red Tile-work, and the whole of the woodwork both inside and out will be of oak. The windows are in moderately small squares, filled with half-inch plate glass.

The Building is one story in height and has been kept low in order to interfere as little as possible with the light and air to the main building. Owing, however, to the rapid fall of the ground, the front of the building will appear tolerably elevated, and a commodious terrace will be formed by the earth resulting from the necessary excavations nearer the main building.

B. A new Lavatory and W.C. Block has been erected on the Men's Side, supplied with all modern improvements,

THE SUPERINTENDENT

ated iews

at a cost of £394 12s. 4d. By this alteration, storerooms have been provided for the Men's third Gallery, and a new Bath-room for the Ladies' Central Corridor. The cost of this alteration has considerably exceeded the estimate, on account of these additions to the original plan.

C. A similar Lavatory and W.C. Block is in course of erection for the Women's fourth and sixth Galleries. The estimated cost is £330, but this does not include two Wenham Gas Lights which will be necessary.

D. Important improvements have been carried out in the third floor of the central building, at an outlay of ± 104 10s.

E. The Entrance Hall and Staircase at the Retreat Main Building have been greatly improved, at a cost of £64 17s. 8d.

In concluding this Report of the fifteenth year of my Superintendence of the Retreat, my memory reminds me that I entered on the duties of my onerous and responsible office in July, 1874, hoping that my health would bear the inevitable mental and physical strain for perhaps ten or fifteen years. Last year, as the Directors are aware, I was unexpectedly offered a less laborious appointment. After many days of careful and anxious thought and consideration, it was decided for me to remain at the Retreat. In now entering on an extended period of Service, I am conscious that I have not borne the burden and heat of the day, during these past years, with entire impunity, but I hope during the unknown and increasingly uncertain future, to be still able to strive to aid you in following faithfully the example of those famous founders of the Retreat who, nearly a hundred years ago, to use the words of the Ex-President of the Medico-Psychological Association (Dr. Clouston), "commenced there a modern system of the treatment of the Insane which has been the key-note, the example to every succeeding Hospital in the country."

> ROBERT BAKER, M.D., Superintendent.

	Male.	Fem.	Total	Male.	Female	Total.
In the Institution, July 1st, 1888 Cases admitted— First admissions Not first admissions	10 1	17	27 2	60	91	151
Total cases admitted during the year				11	18	29
Total cases under care during the year Cases discharged— Recovered Not Improved Died Total cases discharged and died dur- ing the year	33:5	7 3 1 2	10 6 1 7	71	109	180
Remaining in the Institution, 30th June, 1889			ľ	60	96	156
Average numbers resident during the Persons* under care during the year † Persons admitted Persons recovered Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat				60.08 71 11 3 1	95.50 109 18 7 1	155.58 180 29 10 2

TABLE I .- Showing the admissions, RE-Admissions, Discharges and DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30th JUNE, 1889.

* Persons, *i. e.*:—separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once. † Total cases, minus re-admissions of patients discharged during the

current year.

TABLE I A.—Showing (1) the Previous Attacks among Persons Admitted during the year 1888—89, and (2) the Number of Times they had Pre-viously Recovered in this or any Asylum.

(1) Number of prev	ious	-		PERSONS		
Attacks.		Ma	le. /	Female.	r	'otal.
4		1	-	1 2 		4 8
(2) Number of times Patients Recovered.	In t M.	his Asy F.	lum.	In any M.	other I	
Once Twice	1	1	2		2	1.
3 times 4 ", 5 ",			.:		- ::	::
More than 5 times						

TABLE II.—Showing the admissions, RE-admissions, discharges, and DEATHS, FROM THE OPENING OF THE INSTITUTION TO THE 30th june, 1889.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Persons admitted during the period of 93 years Re-admissions	604 145	700 208	1304 353			
Total cases admitted Discharged cases— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	283 123 36 247	$398 \\ 104 \\ 45 \\ 265$	681 227 81 512	749	908	1657
Total cases discharged and died since the opening of the Institution				689	812	1501
Remaining 30th June, 1889				60	96	156
Average numbers resident during Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat	g the 9 since 18	345		39.69 37 21	58.67 35 22	98·43 72 43

181

55

「湯の湯

There have been 12 cases of informal admission, viz :---8 males and 6 females, which are not included in any of the tables either as admissions, or discharges, or in the calculation of percentages.

TABLE II A.—Showing the Admissions and Recoveries of PERSONS* from the opening of the Institution to the 30th June, 1889 (93 years).

	Male.	Fem.	Total
Persons admitted during the 93 years	604	700	1304
Persons discharged recovered during the same period, being males 36.92, females 39.28, total 38.19 per cent. of persons admitted		275 98	498 179
Recovered <i>persons</i> who have not relapsed Relapsed <i>persons</i> discharged recovered (after last re-admissions, if relapsed more than once)	143 32	177	320 70
Net recovered <i>persons</i> , being males 28.97, females 30.71, total 29.90 per cent. of <i>persons</i> admitted	175	215	390

* Persons, *i. e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.

TABLE III.-SHOWING THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, WITH THE MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY AND PROPORTION OF RECOVERIES PER CENT. OF THE ADMISSIONS, FOR EACH YEAR SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM, MIDSUMMER 1796.

09 8	ند n 0	.IstoT	9.41 5.34 7.18 3.91 8.32 3.16 6.37 6.37 6.37 5.11 8.03 7.62 7.62 7.62	5-54	5-69	9-59 3-45 5-46
Per Centage of Deaths	Numbers Resident.	Female.	7-84 7-84 7-86 7-86 3-35 5-28 5-29 5-00 2-09		6-23 5-28	3.45
Per (Ree	Male.	$\begin{array}{c c} 11.7 \\ 6.27 \\ 6.27 \\ 7.86 \\ 4.7 \\ 3.35 \\ 4.7 \\ 3.35 \\ 6.37 \\ 7.86 \\ 6.37 \\ 7.86 \\ 6.37 \\ 7.86 \\ 6.29 \\ 8.00 \\ 5.28 \\ 8.00 \\ 5.26 \\ 6.29 \\ 9.66 \\ 7.01 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 8.32 \\ 2.09 \\ 8.32 \\ 2.09 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 8.32 \\ 2.09 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 11.42 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 11.42 \\ 1$	6-69 4-85	6-23	9-59
0.0	o 03	.IstoT		1.09	4-71	18-48 29-85 32-94 31-57
Per Centage of Recovering	Admissions.	Female.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	98-43 37-91 43-83 41-09	78-95 40-68 48-08 44-71	2-94 3
Per C	vdmi		$\begin{array}{c} 38.9 \\ 38.3 \\ 38.46 \\ 36.36 \\ 30.77 \\ 50.0 \\ 16.67 \\ 26.7 \\ 28.46 \\ 36.36 \\ 38.46 \\ 36.36 \\ 38.46 \\ 38.38 \\ 31.25 \\ 27.27 \\ 33.83 \\ 18.75 \\ 33.83 \\ 18.75 \\ 33.88 \\ 31.25 \\ 27.38 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\$	91 43	68 48	85 32
H -		Male.		3 37.	540.	8,29-
e si	ar.	.IntoT	$\begin{array}{c} 148.8\\ 149.67\\ 153.23\\ 155.26\\ 155.26\\ 156.96\\ 156.96\\ 156.96\\ 156.716\\ 161.82\\ 161.82\\ 167.16\\ 155.58\end{array}$	98.4	78-9	18-4
Average	in in each year.	Female.		19.80	4.99	3.68
ANA	660 P	Male.	$\begin{array}{c} 59.64 \\ 59.64 \\ 89.19 \\ 63.81 \\ 89.42 \\ 63.81 \\ 89.42 \\ 63.81 \\ 89.56 \\ 62.12 \\ 94.14 \\ 62.2 \\ 94.53 \\ 61.21 \\ 95.9 \\ 61.21 \\ 95.25 \\ 61.21 \\ 95.25 \\ 61.21 \\ 95.25 \\ 61.21 \\ 95.25 \\ 61.25 \\ 95.91 \\ 61.25 \\ 95.91 \\ 61.25 \\ 95.91 \\ 61.25 \\ 95.50 \\ 95.50 \\ 9$	39.69 58.67	33-97 44-99	5-72 13-68
ing oth	ar.	Total.	149 5 156 6 156 6 157 6 157 6 155 6 155 6 155 6 151 6 152 6 153 6 154 6 155 6	pent. 3	99 3	57
Remaining June 30th	in each year.	Female.	89 91 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95	AV. or per cent.	22	39
Ju	eac	Male.	60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6	AV. 0	42	18
No. C. C. P.		Total.	419 8 8 6 11 5 13 13 13 13 13 12 12	512	418	94
Dial	-hord	Female.	8 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	265	221	44
		Male.	202 44 5 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8	247	197	50
	ed.	.IntoT	12: 12: 1110	81	33	48
	Not Improved	Female.	H 10: : 00 70: : : H 00	45	18	27
	Iml	Male.	···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	36	15	21
-		Total.	156 156 5 6 6 6 13 13 13 13 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	227	115	112
Discharged.	Relieved.	Female.	00000410000	104	45	59
Disch	B	Male.	00-4-10:00-4-6-40	123	70	53
-	ed.	.lstoT	588 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 10 10 10	681	537	144
	Recovered.	Female.	351 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 7 8 8 7 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 8	398	314	84
	Rec	Male.	237 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	283	223	60
-	÷	.IatoT	1378 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 29 29 29 29	1657	1201	456
Lattime A		Female.	759 13 13 13 13 13 14 11 14 11 13 13 13 13 13	908	653	255
er.	DA .	Male.	619 15 11 12 12 12 13 16 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	749	548	201
	YEAR.	1796	to 1879 1881 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885	Total	Of the Society of Friends, or con- nected with it. Total	Not connected with the Society of Friends.

(except the figures showing the numbers remaining on June 30th).

 TABLE IV.—Showing with margony of with Abstraction and with operation of with Astronomian 1700), And The margone and the state of the state of the state and the state and the state of the state of

٢

In the lowest three lines of this table, the management and the numbers remaining on June 30th).

4

10

TABLE IV .-- SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM (MIDSUMMER 1796), AND THE DISCHARGES AND . DEATHS, AND THE NUMBERS OF EACH YEAR REMAINING ON THE 30TH JUNE OF THE YEAR REPORTED ON.

			1			
ing	sar's ons 889.	Total.	47 10 10 15 23 23 23	156		
Remaining	each Year's Admissions June30,1889.	Female.	74 11 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	96		
Re	Adr	Male.	0000 000 00 00 00 00	60		
	1	Total.	467 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	512		
202	Died.	Female.	243	265 6	1	
Year 9.		Male.	222 4 4 2 2 2 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	247	1	
ach 188	.pa	Total.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	81 2	1	
of es	Not	Female.	88 7 : : 0 0 : : : F :	45		
)ied	Not Improved.	Male.	····· ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	36		
and I to Ju		.IstoT	168 8 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	227	-	T
rged ions	Relieved.	Female.	54 × × 1 − × × − × × 1	104		Total.
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions to June 30th, 1889.	Re	Male.	96 	123	889.	-
A A	.pg	Total.	601 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 3 3	681	to 1	Female.
T	Recovered.	Female.	020 40400000000000000000000000000000000	398	OF TOTAL ADMISSIONS OF CASES, 1796 to 1889	-
	Rec	Male.	242 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	283	ASES,	Male.
		Total.	∞ :⊣ :⊢ : : : : : :	1-	P C	-
ged	Died.	Female.	H : : : : : : : : : : : H	101	NS 0	
harg	П	Male.	◎ :⊣ :⊣ : : : : : : :	2	10188	
Admissions, Discharged l in 1888-1889.	ed.	Total.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	-	DMD	
Admissions, Dis d in 1888-1889.	Not Improved	Female.	$ _{\mathcal{L}}:\mathcal{L}:\mathcal{L}\to\mathcal{L}:\mathcal{L}:\mathcal{L}$	-	TT Y	
issic 1888	Imj	Male.		:	L'OTA	CASES.
Adm in)	.pe	Total.	\$9 09 − , ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	9	[40	CAN
ir's	Relieved.	Female	::::::::	0	1000	
h Year's and Die	Rel	Male.	- 10 : : : : : : : :	00	SUMMARY	
Of each Year's and Died		Total.	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	10	Sul	
0f e	Ver	Female.		1-		
	Recovered.	Male.	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	00		
		Total.	1378 24 24 24 24 28 28 28 28 29 29	1657		-
ų.	sed es.	Female.	181 480 : 480 : 68 : 68 61	208		
Admitted.	Relapsed Cases.	Male.	127 2 : 4 4 5 : 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	145		
Αd		Female.	569 10 13 14 11 11 11 11 12 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11	200		
	New Cases.	Male.	492 11 11 12 14 11 15 11 10 11 10	604		
;	YEAR.	1796 to	1879 1881 1882 1882 1883 1885 1885 1885 1886 1888 1888 1888	Total		

-	CASES.		Male.	Female.	Total.
	centage of Cases Recovered	:	37-78	43-83	41-09
	Relieved		16-42	11-45	13-69
~ * *	Not Improved	:	4-80	4-95	4.88
_	Died	:	32-97	29-18	30.89
_	kemaining	:	8-03	10-59	9-45
			100-00	100-00	100-00

TABLE V.-SHOWING THE CAUSES OF DEATH DURING THE YEAR 1888-1889, TOGETHER WITH THE AGES AT DEATH.

of 1	H		01	-	-	00		f=
als	A		:	:	-	-		24
rotals.	N		63	-	:	03		-
	H		-	1	1	:		:
Not known.	A	-	:	::		:		:
Ng	N			÷				:
statements in the second second second						-	-	
30 and 35 and 40 and 45 and 50 and 55 and 50 and 55 and 80 and 85 and 35. 40. 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70. 75. 80. 85. 100.				:	÷	-		
S ande	A					-	-	1
60° P	M						-	
80 and under 85.	H							
nder 85.	P4		:	:				:
% =	X		:	:	1	:		
75 and 8 under 80.	F		:	:				:
ande 80.	A W		:	:	:	:		:
25	M		:	:	:	:		_
-04	H		г	:	:	:		1
70 and under 75.	PH		:	:	:	:		:
2 II	M		-	:	:	:		2 1
PH L	H			:	:	03		01
anden 70.				:	:	:		:
65 and under 70.	M							01
0-	-		:	÷		: :		:
ler l	T					÷		
so and under 65.	A			:	÷	:		
8-1	X		:		A DESCRIPTION OF TAXABLE PARTY.			
55 and 60 and under under 60. 65.	H			:	-	:	_	-
anden 60.	24		:	:	-		-	
SS a	N		:	:	1		_	
70 10 1	H			:	1	:		-
nder 55.	PH			- 1	:	:		1
20 The second	W		-	:	:	:		-
75 14	H	-	:	:	:	:		:
s ande	PH			:	:	:		:
S un	W			:	:	:		
30 and 35 and 40 and 45 and 50 and under under under under under 35. 40. 45. 50. 55.	H				:	:		
po and under 45.	And in case of the local division of the loc			:				
4 10 2	M			:	:	:		:
4.0	and the owner where the party is not the party of the par		:	:	÷	÷		
Pul-	-					:		
5 an inde	A		:					
62			:	- :	:	:		
bu .			-	-				-
nde 35-	And in case of the local division of the loc	1	:	:	:	:	-	
			:	-	:			-
25 and under 30.	F			:	- :			
ande 30.	24		+	:	:			1
25 and under 30.	N			:	:	:		
	H		:	1	1	1.1		:
so and under 25.	24		1	:	:	:		1 :
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under years. 20. 25.	M F T M F T M F	1	:	:	:	:		
and Ly	H		:	1	:	:	-	
and nden	- 04	1		:	:	:		1 :
9 10 6								1
н-	-		÷	-	÷			1
Under 15 years.		-	÷					
Under 15 years	H				÷	÷		1
DP	N	-						
			1	:	÷	•		
					ini			
			:	:	M			
00			:	60	-	:		1
SE	H		:	ysi	OIL	:		
AUS	LA		00	al	4	:		
CAUSES	DEATH.		Ca	ar		C3		
-	Н	1000	dis	IF	tio	0e		
			Heart-discase	General Paralysis	Exhaustion from Mania	Senile Decay		Totals
			24	0	53	111		41
			53	5	-5	11		i o

TABLE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THOSE DISCHARGED, AND IN THOSE WHO HAVE DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1888-89; AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30th, 1889.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE.	B	RECOVERED.	SD.	R	RELIEVED.		Nor	Nor Improved.	VED.		DIED.		PATIE 30th	ATTENTS RESIDEN 30th JUNE, 1889.	PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1889.
	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total
											-				
Under 1 month	:	:	:	1	:	1						•			
I month, and under 3 months	:	61	63	:	1	1	:	: :				: :	: 67	: **	: 5
o montus, ,, 0 ,,	:	1	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	00	4	
0 1 10 11 10 11	:			:	1	1	:	:		1	:	1	07	- 63	. 4
12 ···· 12		-	-	:				:	::	:	:		00	00	
year, and under	63	1	~~~	1	-	20	:	:					-	-	0
Z YCAUS 39 2 39	:	:		1		1	:	:					9		11
6 n n 0 n	1	I	63		:								8	0 0	11
" "	:	:	:	:	:			-	-		:			100	10
33 33	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:		-			4	0	101
10 " " 12 "	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:			1.0	10	12
15 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	4	+	00
90 11 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	:	:	:	•••	:		:	:	:	:	•	::	4	5	6
92 33 39 90 39	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	67	12	14
	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	00	00	11
35 39 39 30 39	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	00	00
Thruends of AD mount	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	1	9
stad of to show do	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	г	63	0	-	-
Total	61	r	QL	•	c		İ	1.	<u> </u>	1				1	
	,			0	0	0	:	-	1	0	61	2	60	93	156

TABLE VIL.-SHOWING THE DURATION OF THE DISORDER ON ADMISSION IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS,

89
26.
Ψ.
aò.
ΞĂ .
1888-
00
-
10
eg.
1
YE.
54
· ·
84
H
2
2
65
ž.
<u>c</u>
100
D
ā.,
-

					-	-			
[HS.	Total.		09	1	:	60	:	2
	THE DEATHS.	Fem.		1	:	:	1	:	5
	TE	Male.		63	1	:	63	:	5
	lieved se.	Total.		4	1	: :	63	·	1
	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	Fem.		ø	1	:	:	:	4
THE DISCHARGES.	Remo	Male.		1	:	:	53	:	00
IE DISC		Total.		61	63	9	1	:	10
T	Recovered.	Male. Fem. Total. Male.		63	1	00	1	:	1
	Re	Male.		:	1	61	:	:	~
	IONS.	Fem. Total.		10	6	4	9	:	29
	THE ADMISSIONS.	Fem.		7	9	61	60	:	18
	THE	Male.		00	60	61	00	:	11
	Ctass.		First Class-	First attack, and within three months on admission	First attack, above three, and within twelve months on admission	Not first attack, and within twelve months on admission	First attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission	Congenital.	TOTAL

TABLE VIII.---BROWING DE GUINGURGENE PRIMINE PRIMINE OF AN OARD ADDREVEN, DIROUADDREV, AND DIRO, DURAN PARE THE TABLE VIEW TO THE TRANSPORT OF BOTH ADDREVE TO THE TRANSPORT OF BOTH ADDREVE TO THE TRANSPORT OF TAXES OF TO TRANSPORT OF TRANSPORT OF TAXES -THE DISCRAMONS. -

1

-

TABLE VIII.-SHOWING IN QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS THE AGES OF ALL CASES ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, AND DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1888-89, AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON 30TH JUNE, 1889.

h

	ISSIDENT 1889.	Total.		•	:	:	00	12	10	15	16	14	18	19	10	10	11	13	0	c1	-	:	:	::	0.4.6	100	49-83	1
	PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1889.	Fem.		:	:	:	4	4	9	00	~	6	11	6	0		14	20.	4	67	1				00	20	52-69	
	PATD 30th	Male.	_	:	:		4	00	4	-	00	2	2	00	14		0 1	0,	1	:	:	:	:	:	60	0	45.41	
	THS.	Total.		:	:	:	:		1	••		:	1	-		: •	4.	1	:	: '	-	:	:	:	-	-	62.14	ſ
	THE DEATHS.	Fem.		:	:	:	:			:	:	:		1			:	:	:	:-	1	:	:	:	67		72.00	
_	T.	Male.		:	:	:	:	:"	T	:	:		1	:		6	2 -	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	1	58-20	20 40
	elieved ise.	Total.		:	:	: -		: 0	4	24		1	:		1					:	:	:		:	1	T	38.72	-
88.	Removed Relieved or otherwise.	Fem.		:	:	:-	-	: "		1		:			1					:	:	:	:	:	4	Ì	38-50	
CHARGI	Remor	Male.		:	:	:	:	:-	-	T	:-	-		:	:	:					:		:	:	00	1	39-00	0
THE DISCHARGES.	.b	Total.		: :						40	0	:-	1		:	1	1						:	:	10	Ì	43.40	0.0 100
T	Recovered.	Fem.		: :	: :		-	•		10	2	:-	-	:	•••		1	:	:				:	:	7		44-57	ooth 17
	R	Male.	:	: :	1	:						:		:		-			:	:				:	00		40-66	on at D
	SIONS.	Total.	:	:	I	00	**	2	6	210		4	* -	Y		1	4		:	:					29	10.00	43-99	Mean age at Dooth 1798 1000
	ADMISSIONS.	Fem.	:	:	:	67	1	5	2	1 00	-	00	- 0			1	67	:	:	:			:		18	11.01	19.55	
ł	THE	Male.	:	:	1	1	5	:		5	67	1		:			57		:			• • •			11	10.00	71.7%	
	AGES.	6	years, and under		11 11	22 22		30 ,, 35	**					20 10 10 000	66 66	55 55	11 19	10 " " 80	37 39	11 11	33	90 100	iknown		Total	Maan Ara		

TABLE IX.-SHOWING THE CONDITION ON ADMISSION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR 1888-89: AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30TH, 1889.

	.*				E	IIE DISC	THE DISCHARGES.								
CONDITION IN REPERENCE TO MARRIAGE.	Тне	ADMISSIONS.	IONS.	R	Recovered.	ų.	Remov or (Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	lieved se.	Tm	Тнв Drates.	HS.	PATIEN 30th	PATIENTE RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1889.	ISS9.
	Male.	Fem.	Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Single	5	6	14	63	~	5	1	63	~	4	1	5	45	69	114
Married	5	9	11	1	4	5	1	61		1	1	63	14	16	30
Widowed	1	~	4	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:	:	1	11	12
Unknown	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	11	18	29	00	7	10	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	4	7	5	61	7	60	96	156

TABLE X .--- SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUBIE OF INSANTY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTLD DURING THE YES 1938-99.

TABLE X.-SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1888-89.

Number of Instances in which each case was assigned.	CAUSES OF INSANITY. Admissions	predisposing cause.	Male. Fem. Total. Male.	IonAL.— 2 Adverse circumstances & business anxieties 2 Domestic trouble (including loss of relatives) 2 Mental anxiety and overwork. 2 Religious excitement. 2 Intemperance in drink 1 Parturition and the moment data 1	Old age protection state
nstances in	s { M.	As exciting cause.	Fem. Total.	. 1 2161 . 2843	· · · · · · · · · · · ·
which each	Number of Cases.	As pr or exci these c distin	Male.	:::: ::	:::::
1 Case was	of Cases. T.	As predisposing or exciting (where these could not be distinguished).	Fem. Total. Male.	: ·:: :: : ·:: ::	*****
ussigned.			Male.	000FF F:	:== : : •
		Total.	Fem.		or: = 10 : :
1			Total.	P0 00 10 -1 00	

TABLE XI.-SHOWING THE FORM (ON ADMISSION) OF THE MENTAL DISORDERS IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS

OF THE YEAR 1888-89; AND THE FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER IN THE INMATES ON JUNE 30TH, 1889.

			-				DISCHARGES	IARGI	ES.			-			-			1
FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER.	Mak	ADMISSIONS.	NB.	Rec	Recovered.	q.	Rel	Relieved.		Not Improved	npro	red	DB	DEATHS.		Remaining June 30, 1889	ainir 30, 1	889
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Eem.	[IstoT	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Eem.	TetoT	Male	Fem.	fatoT
Congenital or Infantile mental deficiency a. with epilensy	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	-	:	1	10	:	5
b. without epilepsy	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	63	-	0
Epilepsy acquired	-	67	00	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	00	ō.	00
General Paralysis of the Insane	1	1	61	:			:	:	:		:	:	1	:	1	~	-	4
Acute Mania	-	67	~	:	67	67	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:	50	63
Mania	:	-	-	63	:	જ	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	00	12
Chronic Mania	1	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	1	63	63	00	10
Recurrent Mania	:	:	:	-	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	ŝ	10
Puerperal Mania	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Senile Mania.	:	:		:	;		: •		:	:	:	:	:"	:	:"	::	:	::
Delusional Mania	-1	00	10	:	4	4	-	52	0	:	:	:	1	:	-	12	24	36
Acute Melancholia	00	00	9		:	:	:	:	:	•••		-	: '	•••	:	01	00	10
Chronic Melancholia	-	:	1	:	-	:	-	:	-	:	:		-	:	1	00	9	6
Recurrent Melancholia	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	C?	C1
Senile Melancholia	:			:			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	-
Primary Dementia	:	-	-	:	1	1	1	н	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	63	67
Secondary Dementia	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	25	43
Senile Dementia	1		-	:	:.	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	~	4
Urganic Dementia (i.e. from tumours,						-												
syphilis, &c.)	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
moral insamily	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:	0
Total	11	18	29	00	1-	10	00	00	9	:	1	-	0	3	-	60	96	156

TABLE XIL.-SHOWING THE STATION OR OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING

THE YEAR 1888-89.

FEMALES.	Assistant in Stationer's Shop 1	Housekeeper 1	Widow of Grocer 1	Wife of Butcher 1	", Coal Agent 1	", Merchant 1	No Occupation 12		
MALES.	Captain in Militia 1	Chemist and Druggist 1	Confectioner's Assistant 1	Draper's Assistant 1	Geologist 1	Hotel Keeper 1	Spinner and Manufacturer 1	No Occupation 4	Total 11

TABLE XIII .- SHOWING THE NUMBER EMPLOYED, AND THE PRINCIPAL

KINDS OF EMPLOYMENT, DURING THE YEAR 1888-89.

	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Agricultural and out-door employments	9		9
Mechanical employments or Fancy Work	4	12	16
House-work, principally	5	10	15
Needle-work, principally	1	12	13
Needle-work, occasionally		5	5
Reading, Writing, Music, &c. principally	15	14	29
More or less employed	34	53	87
For the most part unemployed, except in taking exercise	87	56	93
Total under care during the year	71	109	180

Be

Hertí Laton North

Be Banbu Readin Witne

Bri Bristol French Middle North 1 Shaftes Witshi West D

V Cor

East Di West D

Cun

Allenda Caritale Hoim

Parlaha

Deri

Deve East Din West Di

AGENTS.

Bedfordshire Quarterly Meeting.

Hertford & Hitchin M. M. Edward Manser, Hertford. Luton & Leighton...... Northampton & Wellingboro'....

Berkshire and Oxfordshire Q. M.

Reading	& Warborough	
Witney	a warborough	Joseph Huntley, Reading.
		John M. Albright, Charlbury.

Bristol and Somerset Q. M.

J. Thirnbeck Grace, Bristol. John W. C. Clothier, Street.
Edwin Bracher.
Joseph Hoyland Fox, Wellington.

Cornwall Q. M.

V

East Division M. M. West Division

Cumberland and Northumberland Q. M.

Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire Q. M.

Broughton & Gainsborough, ((
Spalding & Wainfleet	1
	J. B. Bowman, Monyash, Bakewell.
Nottingham & Mansfield	Samuel F. Armitage, Nottingham.

Devonshire Q. M.

East Division M. M. Robert Dymond, Exeter. West Division Edward James, Plymouth.

LIST OF AGENTS.

Durham Q. M.	
Darlington M. M	William Taylor, Middlesbro'.
Guisbro'	Ralph Dixon, Ayton, Northallerton
Newcastle	James Richardson, Newcastle.
Richmond	Thomas Willis, Jun., Carperby,
	Bedale.

Len Poo

Leit

Staf War War

V

Glos Here

South Word

W

Kends Sedber Strick Swarti

You

Balby . Bright Pickeri

Pontefi York ,

Sco Edinbu

Essex and Suffolk Q. M.

Coggeshall M. M Colchester	Robert Doubleday, Coggeshall. Wilson Marriage, Dilbridge Hall, Colchester.
Thaxted Witham Woodbridge	Edmund B. Gibson, Saffron Walden. Joseph Gripper, Chelmsford. Samuel Alexander, The Bank, Woodbridge.

Kent Q. M.

Folkestone M. M	Henry Headley, Canterbury.	
Rochester	Frederic Wheeler, Rochester.	

Lancashire and Cheshire Q. M.

Cheshire M. M	J. H. Neave, Rainor, Macclesfield.
Hardshaw, East J Hardshaw, West	on. Walker, Fennel St., Manchester.
Lancaster	Wm. Pickard, Oak Bank, Lancaster
Marsden	Thos. Abbatt, Kirkhall Place, Chorley Old Road, Bolton.
Preston	John Satterthwaite, Preston.

London and Middlesex Q. M.

Devonshire House M.M Ratcliff and Barking Southwark Ed	Jos. Armfield, 1, South Place, Finsbury, London, E. C. Arthur Lister, Leytonstone, N. E. Iwd. Alexander, 32, Oakhurst Grove, East Dulwich.
Westminster & Longford	H. Neighbour, 127, High Holborn, W. C.
Kingston Tottenham	Geo. Barrett, High St., Croydon. John Harrison, Talbot Road, Tottenham.

Norfolk, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Q. M.

Cambridge & Huntingdon M. M..

Lynn	 Daniel C. Burlingham, Lynn. George Ringer, Diss.
Norwich	 George Ringer, Diss
Tivetshall	 accesso mangory Dittor.

30

V

V

LIST OF AGENTS.

Sussex, Surrey and Hants Q. M.

Alton M. M. Dorking, Horsham and Guildford Lewes and Chichester Poole and Southampton

V

V

Warwickshire, Leicestershire & Staffordshire Q. M.

Leicester M. M	
Staffordshire	
Warwickshire, North	(Margate, Kent.
Warwickshire, North	John Bottomley, Birmingham.

Western Q. M.

Josiah Newman, Leominster. { Charles S. Price, Bryn Derwen, near Neath.

Westmoreland Q. M.

Kendal M.M.	John Farrar, Kendal.
Sedbergh	Samuel Harper, Morton Pits, Sedbergh.
Strickland	
Swarthmore	Wm. Satterthwaite, Esthwaite How, Sawrey, Ambleside.

Yorkshire Q. M.

	Daniel Doncaster, Sheffield.
Brighouse	George Tatham, Leeds.
Pickering and Hull	Alfred West, Hull.
Pontefract	Charles Brady, Barnsley.
York	Henry King, York.

Scotland.

Edinburgh

ALL CERTIFICATES

FOR

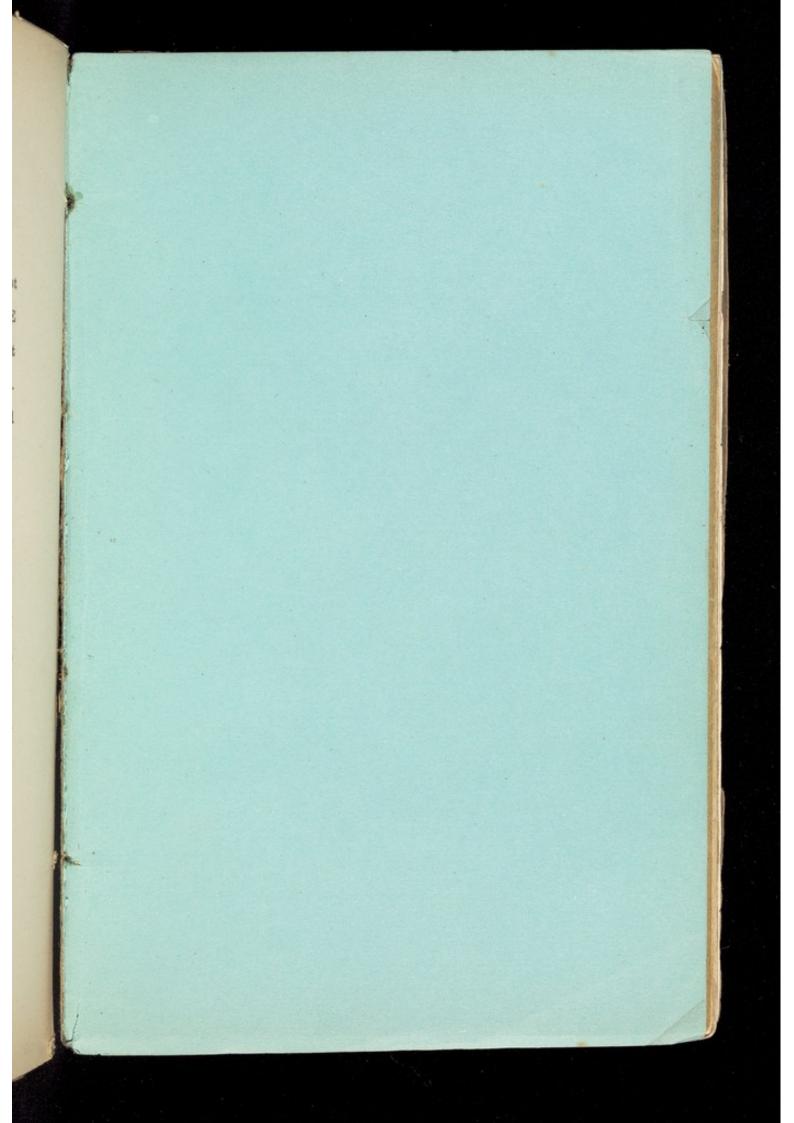
INSANE PERSONS PLACED UNDER CARE IN AN ASYLUM, MUST be signed by TWO Medical Men, and that on SEPARATE examinations of the Patient; and EACH examination must be made within SEVEN DAYS of the Patient's admission. No patient can under any circumstances be admitted without a Certificate.

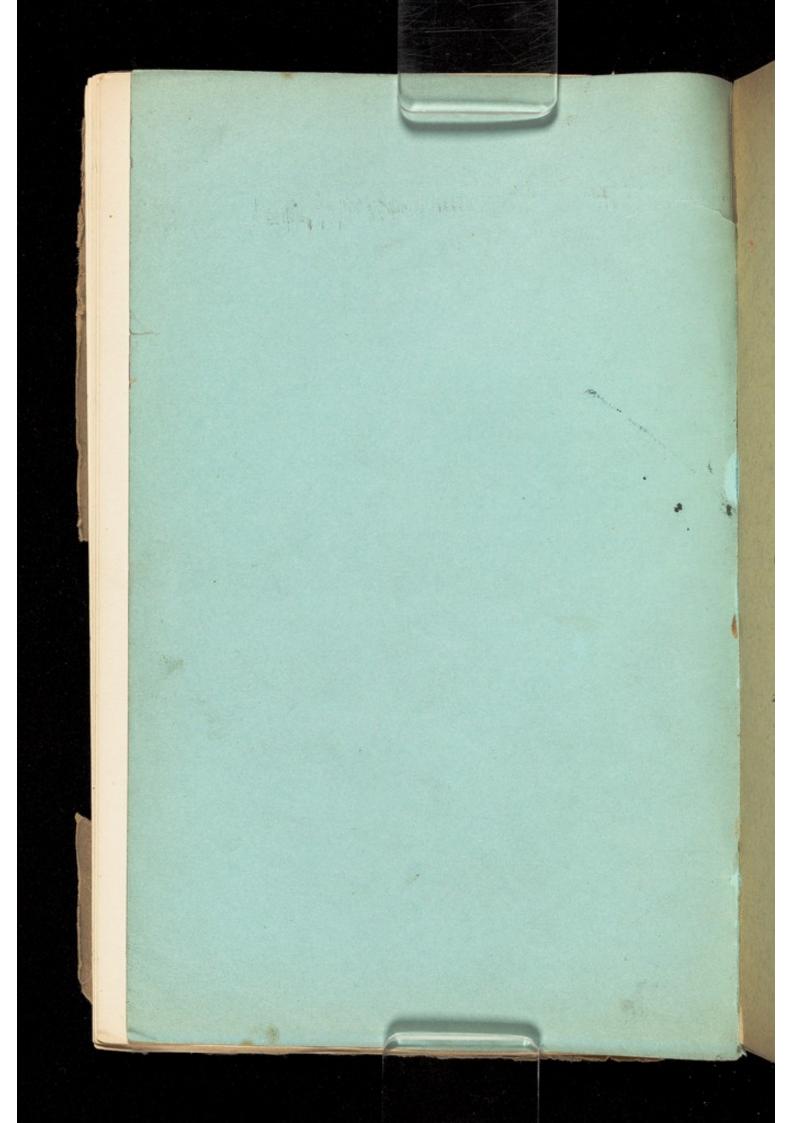
FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurer for the time being, of an Institution near York, called *The Retreat for Persons afflicted* with disorders of the mind among the Society of Friends, the sum of

to be paid out of such part of my personal Estate, as shall not consist of chattels real, and applied for the purposes of the said Institution; and for which the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge.

William Sessions, Printer, 15 & 16, Low Ousegate, York.





THE

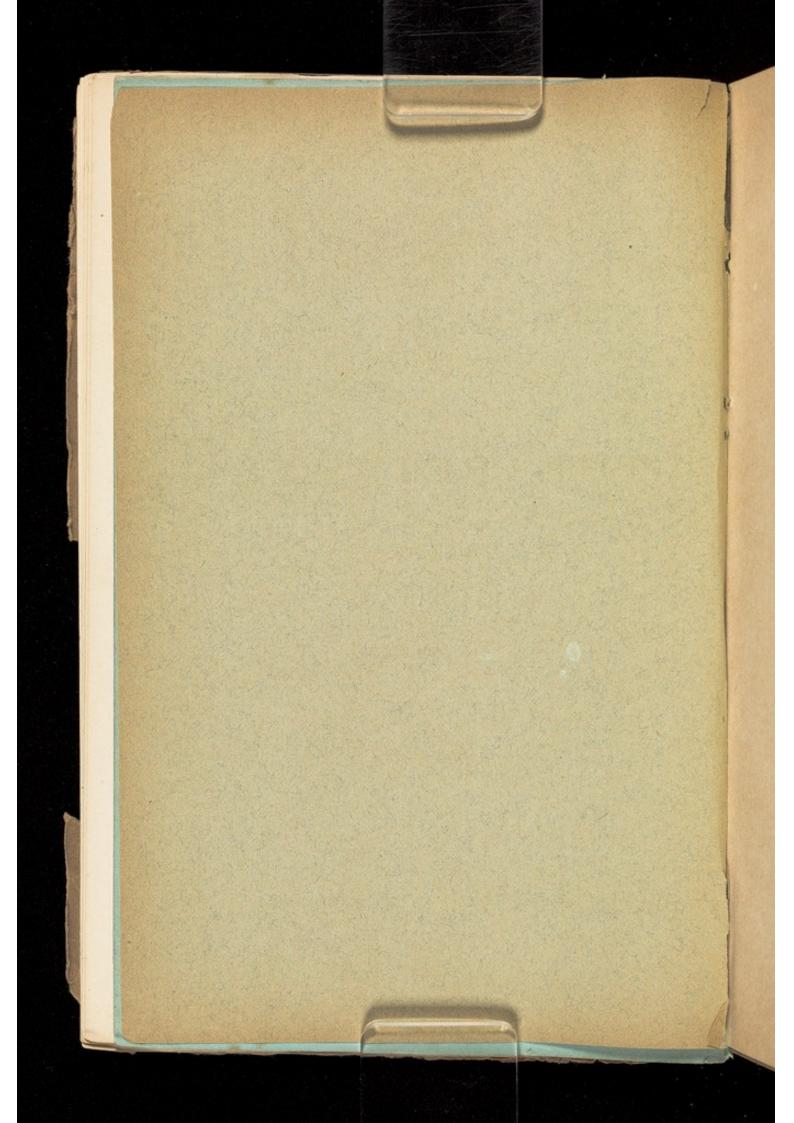
NINETY-FOURTH REPORT

THE RETREAT,

OF

YORK,

1890.



THE

NINETY-FOURTH REPORT

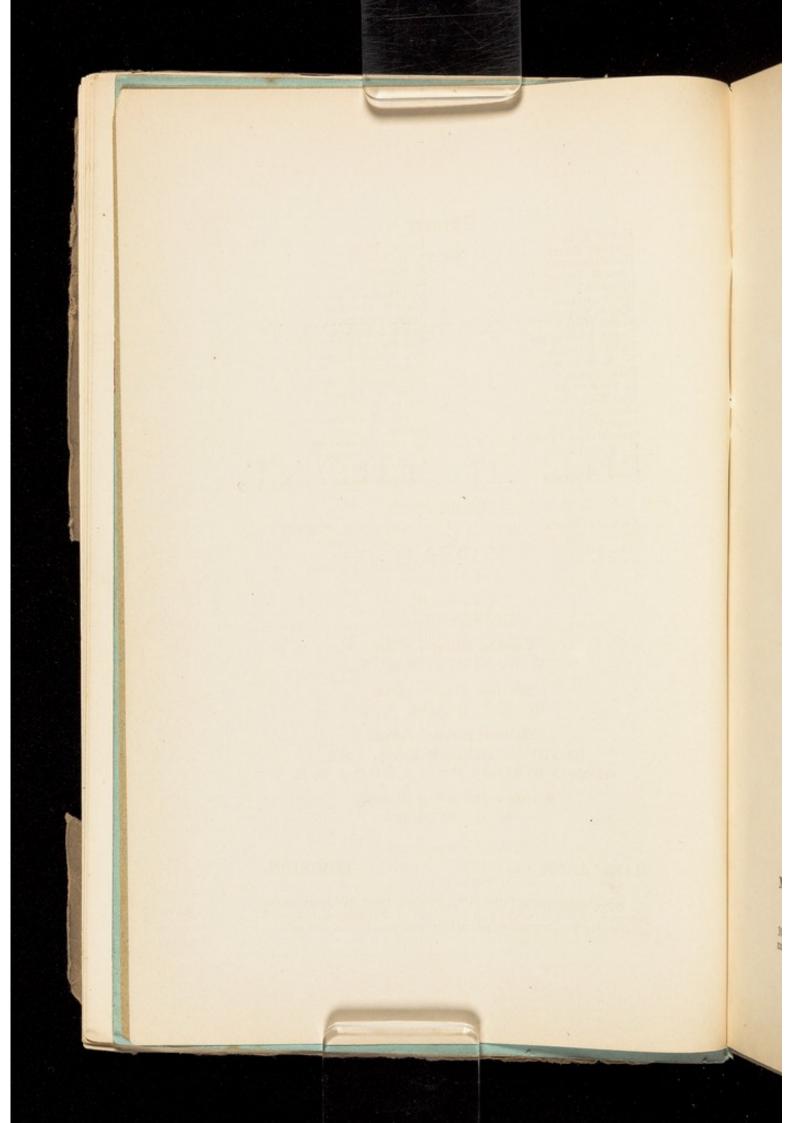
OF

THE RETREAT,

YORK.

1890.

Y O R K : WM. SESSIONS, PRINTER, 15 & 16, LOW OUSEGATE 1890.



HENRY KING FIELDEN THORP Hy. CARPENTER John H. Thorp RICHARD THOMPSON Hy. PICKERING WM. S. KING SAMUEL GILL JOSEPH EDMONDSON DAVID PICKARD W. S. ROWNTREE JOSH. TAYLOR E. PRIESTMAN ED. WALKER JOSH. ROWNTREE JOHN F. FRYER GEO. BAKER (York) H. RICHARDSON ED. TUKE CHRIS. ROBINSON

JOSEPH F. CLARK JONATHAN BURTT WM. HARVEY JOS. ROWNTREE

Directors

THOS. CONING A. H. SPENCE J. WHITING ED. LITTLE ISAAC GRAY WALLIS JOHN W. PROCTER CHARLES BINNS JOSHUA SMITHSON WM. ROBINSON FREDK. PRIESTMAN JOHN GLAISYER John Edwd. Wilson Joshua W. Robson WALTER J. KAYE EDWARD STANDING ALFRED PRIESTMAN THEODORE ROWNTREE WILLIAM WHITING JOHN WM. HALL FREDK. ANDREWS

Committee

John Rowntree (Scarbro') Richard Thompson Joseph S. Gray Frederick Priestman

THE TREASURER.

Treasurer THOMAS BURTT.

Tisiting Medical Officer S. W. NORTH, M.R.C.S.

Medical Superintendent ROBERT BAKER, M.D.

Assistant Medical Officers

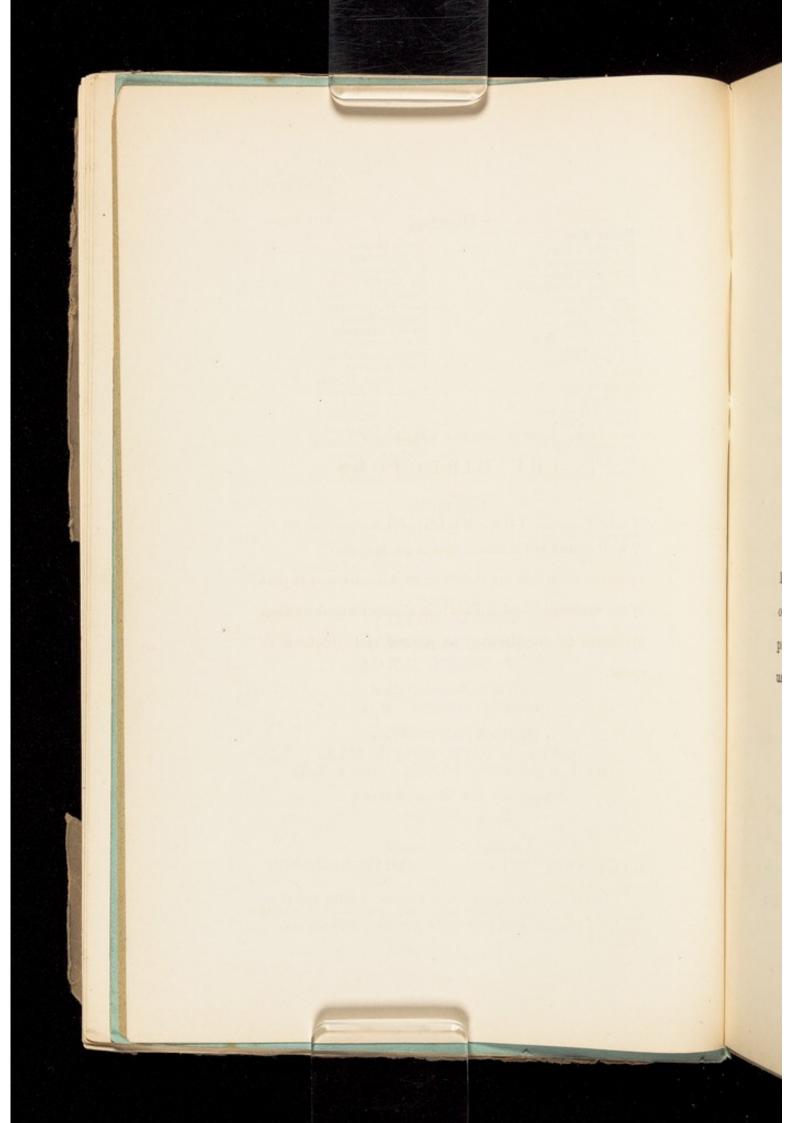
HENRY J. HIND, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. GEORGE STEVENS POPE, L.R.C.P. & S., E.

S. E. WOODS.

Ladies' Companions.

MARY ANNE FELGATE. SARAH EDMISTON.

Wisitors to the Institution are appointed half-yearly at the Meetings of the Directors; and three female Friends are requested monthly, by the Committee, to visit the patients of their own sex.



AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE DIRECTORS OF

THE RETREAT,

Held at the Retreat, 23rd of 9th Mo., 1890,

IT WAS AGREED that the statement of Accounts and Report of the Committee and of the Medical Superintendent, then presented to the Meeting, be printed and circulated as usual.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE.

E

be st

defic

reme sult i

and 0

charg

from t

for the

provem

at a c

Revenue

d.

\$1005 1

of suppo

In co

their bel

their en

duties of

OF THE RETREAT

TO THE GENERAL MEETING OF DIRECTORS, 1890.

In presenting the Ninety-fourth Annual Report of the York Retreat, the Committee have to state that on the 30th of 6th month, 1890, there were in the Institution 156 patients, viz. : 57 men and 99 women. Of these, 17 men and 41 women had no connection with the society of Friends.

The admissions, discharges, and deaths are recorded in detail in the Superintendent's Report.

The Official Auditors have as usual examined the accounts and vouchers of the year, and have certified the accuracy of the Balance Sheet. Three friends, appointed by the Directors have also examined the books of this Hospital, and have advised with us on several points of detail.

The Committee believe that the West Villa will be ready for occupation in November, and they are of opinion that when completed it will afford admirable accommodation for the treatment of acute cases of Insanity.

REPORT.

7

From an examination of the Balance Sheet it will be seen that there is again, this year, a considerable deficit, viz.: £1163 13s. 5d., but it should be always remembered that this apparently unsatisfactory result is mitigated by the following facts, viz.:

a. That 46 patients have received all the care and comforts of the Retreat at the extremely low charge of 10s. per week.

b. That 88 patients have received charitable aid from the Retreat income, in that there has been paid for them less than their cost.

c. That extensive alterations, repairs and improvements have been carried out during the year at a cost of £1603 13s. 5d., and paid for out of Revenue.

d. That the Balance Sheet shews that the sum of $\pounds 1005$ 18s. 1d. has been debited this year on account of supposed depreciation in furniture, linen, &c.

In conclusion the Committee desire to express their belief that it has been the earnest desire of their employées, to perform conscientiously, the duties of their difficult ministry.

> THOMAS BURTT, Treasurer.

RS. 1im

EE.

Reporti state the ere in the 99 women connection

hs are s leport. mined the ve certified we friends unined the with us a

Villa wi d they se afford si it of acute ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST 3RD MO., 1890.

	8,211 0	Salaries and Wages 4,880 4 10 Stables, Carriages, and Cowhouse Ex-	Penses (including Wages) 210 3 0 Garden (including Wages) 500 10 0	a · · · 341	Incidental Expenses 142 5 11 Drugs, Instruments, &c 76 7 10 Postage, Telegrams and Carriage - 40 8 11	Library, Stationery, and Printing - 122 10 5 Perishables 102 1 8			Repairs and Alterations, including New		in 1st Gallery, £166 12s.; Steam		 Derrectation on Linear & A. 15 ner cont 933-19-3	644 3	Boilers, &c., 10 per cent 92 19	Greenhouses 10 per cent	Annuitants 22 0 0 Increase of mrovision for Rad Debts . 17 4 3	3,448 12 5	£18,137 1 10
INCOME.	£. s. d.	o Clark's Gift 4 0 0	Dann's Bequest 1 7 0	Rent 62 15 0	Discounts, and Interest received on patients overdue accounts - 81 13 1	Dividend, Morecambe Pier Compy. 5 0 0	Baths 23 2 6	177	Consultation Fees 474 1 6	Board of Patients	16,795 10 10	Loss for the year 1163 13							£18,137

We have examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Books and Accounts of the office. BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, rd IX. mo., 1890.

3rd IX. mo., 1890.

B A L A N C B S H 15 15 T.
Blat Brd Mo., 1890.

01 1 401'813

STATES.

01 1 201,010 3,448 13 Annumatic Annumatic Interest of Provision for Bad Dobts - 17 4

-

10

SHEET. BALANCE

31st 3rd Mo., 1890.

ASSETS.

LIABILITIES.

-10000c OF -0 9 0 00006 11 1,325 15 ŝ 9 0 16 10 9 00 0 11 0 0 250 13 0 0 7,944 11 £. 4 ° 313 - 1,978 836 4,805 50 767. 50 199 - 1,448 61 - 1,181 1- 00 Amount owing by Patients and others 4,953 12 Less Provision for doubtful debts 148 12 Stables (Carriages, Live Stock, &c.) ı ٠ . 1 Boilers, Heating Apparatus and Hydrants Ladies' New West Villa, on account - -1 ... 1 • Cottage Hospital and Land - - - - - - - - - - - New Entrance Lodge and Mortuary -• By Land and Buildings as last year -Belle Vue Estate · - - - - - -Morecambe Pier Shares - - -1 Joiner's Shop - - -• • • Linen, Bedding, &c. - - -Furniture - - - - - -Bleasdale's Fields - ---0 00 d. 00 -4,130 16 - 13,910 0 - 1,676 11 4 8 - 51.804 4ì 00 10 1 Tradesmen's Accounts owing, &c. - - -1 Decrease this year - - - - 1163 13 Institution - - - - - - 52,967 17 1 • To York City and County Bank - -Stock, Balance in favour of the

We have examined this Balance Sheet and find it to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the and Accounts of the office. Chartered Accountants. Books and Accounts of the office. 3rd IX. mo., 1890.

-1

£71,521 11

1-

69

6.4

-

14

214

. 1.1 \$71,521 11

COMPARISON OF HOUSEKEEPING EXPENSES.

10 4 0 10 0 10 118 16 10 6 d. -0 0080 0 -1 * 00 29 00 0 ~ -E -1 00 00 14 12 x 0 16 00 10 -42 16 685 17 14 388 11 6 £8.211 \$8.272 276 288 386 208 19 2,097 175 540 157 156 112 781 507 Water Milk, 17,219 gallons at 10 and 1s. Butter, 7,516tbs. at from 11d. to 1/7 Flour and Bread Cakes and Confectionery General Small Groceries Gas, Candles and Oil Coal and Coke • Eggs, 64,211 Rice, Sago, &c. Poultry and Game Fruit and Vegetables Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa 00 Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1890. Family 258, exclusive of visitors. Meat, 5,844 st. @ 8/8 to 10/- per st. and Sundries 28 10 -22 0 10 13 Bacon and Ham Sundries 66 -Sugar ... Cheese Fish -0 9 * 4 01 10 9 64 16 11 £7,905 18 01 12 £7,970 15 12 17 110 12 £. s. 2,546 11 18 11 0 01 13 2 46 15 13 12 01 20 312 432 408 167 732 293 96 506 66 144 697 171 144 157 517 384 Fruit and Vegetables Poultry and Game Milk, 16,184 gallons @ 104d. and 1s. Butter, 7,747 fbs. @ from 11d. to 1s. 8d. General Small Groceries Soap, Soday and Starch Gas, Candles and Oil Coal and Coke Eggs, 66,712 Cheese Rice, Sago, &c. Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Cakes and Confectionery Meat, 5,781 st. @ 8/8 to 9/6 per st. and Sundries 000 Family 253, exclusive of visitors. Year ending 3rdMo. 31st, 1889. 0 00 01 29 25 10 Bones and Swill Sold Sundries Less Dripping Sold Flour, and Bread Bacon and Ham 5.6 -Water Sugar. Fish

ly pres Fort Retz d steady p At the d ttim 156

ristions

T WODED

pefects, les

和四日

1

Nec

œ

Cus I. Cas than three I Cus II. Co Class II. C three, but n three,

Twenty-form

Report

10 0

28

Dripping Sold Rones and Swill Sold.

....

11 01

10

100

Bones and Swill Sold

::

OF THE

Medical Superintendent.

1452244

IN presenting the Ninety-fourth Annual Report of the York Retreat I have again to review the history of a year of steady progressive development.

At the date of last year's Report there were in the Institution 156 patients, viz: 60 men, and 96 women. The admissions during the year have been 28, viz: 11 men, and 17 women. There have been discharged and died 28 patients, leaving on the Register 156, viz: 57 men, and 99 women.

Table shewing the Admissions.

	M.	F.	т.
CLASS I. Cases of first attack and of not more than three months' duration	6	10	16
CLASS II. Cases of first attack and of more than three, but not more than 12 months' duration	1	2	3
CLASS III. Cases not of first attack and more than 12 months' duration	1	8	4
CLASS IV. Cases of first or not first attack and of more than 12 months' duration	2	2	4
CLASS V. Congenital	1	0	1
	11 -	- 17 =	= 28

Twenty-four of these admissions were fresh cases here,

REPORT OF

The

thirteen

soi thre

By re

there has

year, an est of m

hen 36s.

metry pa

無夠

The Con

twice durin

The follo

just year.

(A.)

Larstory az

Women's fo

继d (33)

have been re

posty adde

(B.) T

Ver Villa bi

aquilly approx

he ready for

bleries.

four had previously been in other Institutions for the Insane, and twenty-one were unconnected with the Society of Friends.

Of the patients at present in the Retreat there are-

	57 -	+ 99 =	156
Non-Friends	17	41	58
Connected with Friends	7	10	17
Members of the Society of Friends	33	48	81
	м.	F.	т.

Twelve patients were admitted in a condition of Mania, five in a condition of Melancholia, one in a condition of General Paralysis of the Insane, one in a condition of Dementia, eight in a condition of Delusional Insanity, and one in a condition of Epileptic Insanity. Twenty-five per cent. of the admissions were Members of the Society of Friends, or closely connected, as against 37.58 per cent. last year. Ten patients were discharged Recovered, viz. : three men and seven women, the percentage of the recoveries calculated on the number of persons admitted, being at the rate of 35.71 per cent.

The highest number of patients resident during the year was 163, and the lowest 154.

Seven deaths have occurred, being at the rate of 4.41 per cent. on the average number resident. The average age of the males at death was 42.25, and of the females 61.66, mean 50.57. All the deaths were from natural causes.

THE SUPERINTENDENT.

The shortest time of residence amongst those who died was thirteen months, and the longest eighteen years, eleven weeks, and three days.

By reference to the statistical tables it will be seen that there have been under care and treatment, during the past year, an average of 158.58 patients. The average weekly cost of maintenance per patient for the financial year, has been 36s. 2d. as against 37s. 2d. last year. The average weekly payment per patient has been 39s. $5\frac{2}{4}d$. as against 40s. $3\frac{2}{4}d$. last year.

The Commissioners in Lunacy have visited the Hospital twice during the year, and written favourable Reports.

The following alterations have been carried out during the past year.

(A.) The new block of buildings providing better Lavatory and W. C. accommodation in connection with the Women's fourth and sixth Galleries has been completed, at a cost of $\pounds 350$, and in association with some other rooms which have been released for the purposes of store-rooms, &c., has greatly added to the comfort and convenience of these Galleries.

(B.) The works connected with the building of the West Villa have been carried on during the year, and are rapidly approaching completion, the building is expected to be ready for occupation in November. It has been carried

-918 6 M. 7. 33 48 7 10 17 41 57 + 99=19 on of Mari condition condition (nsanity, si renty-five p ty of Friends ist year. Te ree men mi calculated a rate of Sil

ing the rer

of 4:41 pt

erage sge

s 61.66, max

r the Insp

Society

REPORT OF

甜 Ga

pretion

B

hilding

forth (

Gallery

In co

indebtedt

ining a

fir anxiet

perform fa

grinous da

out generally as fully described in last year's Report, but more mature consideration has suggested the desirability of occupying the new rooms more largely as day-rooms than was originally contemplated, and transferring some of the patients to the main building to sleep; this general idea has involved some minor alterations in the disposition of the rooms, but not to any large extent. The scheme of lighting this building by electricity has been very carefully reconsidered, and developed so as to make provision, if necessary, for an extension of the system, to some extent, to the main building. It has been thought desirable to remove the engine for working the electric lighting entirely from its connection with the new building, and to place it in association with the present engine and boilers in the Kitchen court, so as to prevent the possibility of any inconvenience from vibration.

(C.) It having been found necessary to provide more efficient means for removing the steam used in cooking in the principal Kitchen, an external shaft fitted with a steam coil has been erected at a cost (including sundry minor alterations) of £40, and has been found to answer the purpose efficiently.

(D.) A new boiler has been placed in the basement for heating the Women's fifth and sixth Galleries at a cost of £45, and a further sum of £35 has been expended in providing coils for heating the bedrooms in the Women's

THE SUPERINTENDENT

fifth Gallery, doing away with the objectionable floor gratings previously employed.

(E.) The whole of the South Front of the main building externally, has been repainted, and the Women's fourth Gallery and the Saloon, and the Women's sixth Gallery have been re-papered and decorated.

In conclusion I desire to record my sense of deep indebtedness to all the members of the Retreat staff, who during a year of manifold responsibilities and some unlooked for anxieties, have striven to aid me in my daily desire to perform faithfully and conscientiously, the many onerous and arduous duties of my responsible office.

> ROBERT BAKER, M.D., Superintendent.

ooking in is a steam si minor aher the purps

the basened ies at a cost d expended i the Womer

	Male.	Fem.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
In the Institution, July 1st, 1889 Cases admitted—				60	96	156
First admissions	10 1	14 3	24 4		6	
Total cases admitted during the year				11	17	28
Total cases under care during the year Cases discharged—				71	113	184
Recovered Relieved Not Improved	7	7 3 1	10 10 1			
Died	4	3	7			
Total cases discharged and died dur- ing the year				14	14	28
Remaining in the Institution, 30th June, 1890				57	99	156
Average numbers resident during the	year			60.08	98.50	158.58
Persons* under care during the year				71	112	183
Persons admitted				11	16	27
Persons recovered				3	7	10
Transferred to the Retreat				2		
Transferred from the Retreat				4	2	6

TABLE I.-Showing the admissions, RE-Admissions, Discharges and DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30th JUNE, 1890. ILLES IL-

Period of I Lealmission

John some a Josharyed o Besterred Behred Set Impro John some del since the Institut

Renining 31

icense numb Inssiered to Inssiered fro

Th Smiss and 6

-

o sinisticas.

Tots IIA-

Persona administ

ferma časla print, being print, di p print, di p trans were

Longol perso Lingui perso Relationed

Jet recovered Well, total 25

Fences, (

from the

* Persons, *i. e.* :-- separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.

+ Total cases, minus re-admissions of patients discharged during the current year.

TABLE I A.—Showing (1) the Previous Attacks among Persons Admitted during the year 1889—90, and (2) the Number of Times they had Previously Recovered in this or any Asylum.

(1) Number of prev	ious			PERSONS		
Attacks.		Mal	e.	Female.	T	otal.
		1		2		3
" 2 attacks					1	
", 4 ",	ttacks				1	
(2) Number of times	In t	his Asy	lum.	In any	other A	sylum.
Patients Recovered.	М.	F.	T.	M.	F.	Τ.
Once	1	2	3			
Twice						
3 times						
4 "	••					
5	••					
More than 5 times						

TABLE II.—Showing the admissions, re-admissions, discharges, and Deaths, from the opening of the institution to the 30th june, 1890.

ACRUMENT IN 1850

17

113

14 1

99 18

2

in to "cases"

ed during the

rsons Admitis

they had he

otal

3 . . . : Jaylan T.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Persons admitted during the period of 94 years Re-admissions	614 146	714 211	1328 357			
Total cases admitted Discharged cases— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	286 130 36 251	$405 \\ 107 \\ 46 \\ 268$	691 237 82 519	760	925	1685
Total cases discharged and died since the opening of the Institution	17			703	826	1529
Remaining 30th June, 1890				57	99	156
Average numbers resident durin Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat	g the 9 since 1			39·91 37 25	59·09 35 24	99.00 72 49

TABLE II A.—Showing the Admissions and Recoveries of PERSONS* from the opening of the Institution to the 30th June, 1890 (94 years).

	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Persons admitted during the 94 years	614	714	1328
Persons discharged recovered during the same period, being males 36.80, females 39.22, total 38.25 per cent. of persons admitted Of whom were re-admitted relapsed (Persons)	226 81	282 100	508 181
Recovered <i>persons</i> who have not relapsed Relapsed <i>persons</i> discharged recovered (after last re-admissions, if relapsed more than once)	145 32	182 38	327 70
Net recovered <i>persons</i> , being males 28.82, females 30.81, total 29.89 per cent. of <i>persons</i> admitted	177	220	397

* Persons, *i. e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.

TABLE III.-SHOWING THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, WITH THE MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY AND PROPORTION OF RECOVERIES PER CENT. OF THE ADMISSIONS, FOR EACH YEAR SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM, MIDSUMMER 1796.

0.00		Total.	5.34 7.18 8.32 8.32 8.32 5.11 8.03 7.62 4.41 4.41	5.57	5.66	5.21	
Per Centage of Deaths on Average	Numbers Resident.	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 4.53\\ 7.86\\ 6.37\\ 6.37\\ 6.29\\ 6.29\\ 6.29\\ 6.29\\ 7.01\\ 7.01\\ 7.01\\ 8.04\\$	4.82	6-27 5-21	9-15 3-57	
Per Centage of Deaths on Average	Res	Male.	$\begin{array}{c} 6\cdot 5 \\ 4\cdot 7 \\ 4\cdot 7 \\ 3\cdot 3\cdot 3 \\ 3\cdot 3\cdot 21 \\ 3\cdot 2 \\ 3\cdot 2 \\ 0 \\ 6\cdot 2 \\ 3\cdot 2 \\ 0 \\ 8\cdot 3 \\ 2\cdot 0 \\ 0 \\ 8\cdot 3 \\ 2\cdot 0 \\ 0 \\ 6\cdot 6 \\ 3\cdot 0 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 5 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 3 \\ 0 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1$	6.69	6-27	9-15	
		Total.	production of the local division of the loca	00.11	4-53	3.07	tion
Per Centage of Recoveries	on Admissions		$\begin{array}{c} 33\cdot3 & 33\cdot46 & 35\cdot7 \\ 36\cdot36 & 30\cdot77 & 33\cdot3 \\ 50\cdot0 & 16\cdot67 & 30\cdot0 \\ 66\cdot7 & 26\cdot7 & 44\cdot4 \\ 38\cdot46 & 36\cdot36 & 37\cdot5 \\ 25\cdot0 & 28\cdot57 & 20\cdot66 \\ 33\cdot33 & 18\cdot75 & 25\cdot0 \\ 33\cdot33 & 18\cdot75 & 25\cdot0 \\ 31\cdot25 & 27\cdot88 & 29\cdot76 \\ 16\cdot66 & 61\cdot53 & 41\cdot07 \\ 35\cdot74 & 31\cdot17 & 35\cdot71 \\ 27\cdot27 & 41\cdot17 & 35\cdot71 \\ \end{array}$	43-78 4	40.65 47-79 44-53	19-79 29-66 33-95 33-07	Institu
Per C	o	Female.	227 41 27 26 28 38 26 30 28 38 28 38 38 br>38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 3	63 48		-66 3.	f the]
	7	Male.	33-3 36-36 50-0 560-7 38-46 33-45 33-53 33-53 33-53 33-53 33-53 33-53 33-53 33-53 33-53 33-57 5 5 5 5 5 5 7-27 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	37	1 10	9 29	o Su
ars a	ar.	Total.	$\begin{array}{c} 149.67 \\ 159.23 \\ 36.46 \\ 159.23 \\ 36.96 \\ 36.96 \\ 56.26 \\ 66.7 \\ 26.7 \\ 156.96 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 25.0 \\ 27.27 \\ 41.17 \\ 158.58 \\ 158.58 \\ 27.27 \\ 41.17 \\ 28.58 \\ 27.57 \\ 41.17 \\ 28.58 \\ 27.57 \\ 41.17 \\ 28.58 \\ 27.57 \\ 41.17 \\ 28.58$	89.00 37.63	12-62		the totals, averages, and percentages cover the whole period since the opening of the Institution
Average Numbers Resident:	in each year.	Female.		60-69	34.10 45.11	5-81 13-98	nce th
ANG	ea	Male.	$\begin{array}{c} 61.42\\ 63.81\\ 63.81\\ 89.42\\ 63.85\\ 89.56\\ 62.12\\ 94.14\\ 62.2\\ 95.9\\ 61.21\\ 95.25\\ 61.21\\ 95.25\\ 61.21\\ 95.25\\ 61.21\\ 95.25\\ 61.02\\ 80.08\\ 95.50\\ 60.08\\ 95.50\\ 85.5$	and the second se	34.10	5.81	riod si
Remaining June 30th	car.	Total.	150 0 1150 0 1157 0 1157 0 1155 0 1150 0 100 000 0000000000	Av. or per cent. 39-91	98	58	le, the totals, averages, and percentages cover the whole period s
Remaining June 30th	un each year	Female.	91 95 95 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99	r per	58	41	e wh
Be	Gal	Male.	65 62 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63	AV.	40	17	er th
		Total.	427 11 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 12 12 17 77	519	422	26	os covi
Died.		Female.	2221 33 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	268	221	47	entage
		Male.	00 4 8 1- 9 9 9 9 1 9 4 8 1 9 9 9 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9	251	201	50	l perc
	red.	Total.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	82	33	49	and
	Not Improved	Female.		46	18	28	uges,
	Imj	Male.	$::::_{18}^{30}$	36	15	21	wera
d.	ed.	.fatoT	158 10 7 5 6 6 6 7 13 13 13 10 10	237	117	120	tals, a
Discharged	Relieved.	Female.	60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6	107	47	99	the to
Discl		Male.	0 14100040400	130	70	54	able,
	red.	.IntoT	598 8 9 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 7 7 10 10 10 10	169	538	153	this t
	Recovered.	Female.	0.00 4 co 4 4 4 co 70 8 2 7 2	405	314	16	nes of
	Re	.olald	00004400000 00004400000	286	224	62	tree li
Po	·mov	.IstoT	24 24 30 30 30 31 28 32 32 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	1685	1208	477	vest th
Posting A		Female.	$772 \\ 13 \\ 16 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13$	925	299	268	In the lowest three lines of this table,
	4	Male.	634 11 12 12 12 13 13 13 13 11 11 11	760	551	209	Int
	YEAR.	1796	to 1880 1881 1882 1883 1883 1883 1883 1885 1885 1886 1886 1886 1888 1889 1890	Total	of the Society of Priends, or con- nected with it. Total	Not connected with the Society of Friends. Total	

Recovered, Relleved, Improved, Died, Died, Recovered, Relleved, Netleved, Netleveed, Netlevee

1 1

10 Onnow.

7

A of sea of A family Relation

Remaining of each Yon'

TABLE IV .- SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM (MIDSUMMER 1796), AND THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, AND THE NUMBERS OF EACH YEAR REMAINING ON THE 30TH JUNE OF THE YEAR REPORTED ON.

0.00

10-2/20.0

* 28 - 48 - 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1

1 10-10

20

AO | 47 | 07 | 17 | 41

38.01 4.02

10 1 20.0

551 657 1208

Total

THE REAL

-			·	
ing	ar's ons 890.	.IstoT	72 3 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 8 1 16 17 156	
Remaining	each Year's Admissions June30,1890	Female.	46 11 22 24 23 23 24 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	
B	Jun	Male.	20 0 0 0 0 0 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	
		TatoT	475 55 44 10 10 10 10 10 519	
20	Died.	Female.	246 2 2 2 5 5 5 2 3 3 3 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	
Year		Male.	229 3 1 2 2 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 2	
ach 189	ed.	Total.	73	
of of	Not Improved	Female.	46 : : 1 : 1 : 2 2 : : 40	
Died ne 8	Iml	Male.	33 ::::: 1 ::: 33	
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions to June 30th, 1890.	d.	.IstoT	174 9 11 10 10 6 6 6 4 4 4 237	
arged	Relieved.	Female.	76 88 11 22 24 44 33 33 77 10 70 107	
Disch	R	Male.	98 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	1890.
otal]	ed.	.fstoT	612 7 11 10 8 8 8 8 10 6 7 7 7 7 691	CASES, 1796 to 1890.
T	Recovered.	Female.	364 22 24 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	, 179
	Ree	Male.	248 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	ASES
		Total.	4 : 00: H; H; H; I I	40
ged	Died.	Female.		SN
char	A	Male.		OISSI
Dis(890.	ed.	Total.		DWI
ons,	Not Improved	Female.	:::::=::::	AL A
dmissions, Discharged in 1889—1890.	Iml	Male.	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2	TOTAL ADMISSIONS OF
Adn I in	ed.	Total.	HH : : : : - : H @ # 2	AO
Of each Year's Ac and Died i	Relieved	Female.	::::::=:=:=	
Ye.	Re	Male.	4 0010 : : : : : : :	SUMMARY
each	ed.	Total.	D	Su
of	Recovered.	Female.	- : : : : : : : :	
	Rec	Male.	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	
		Total.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
q.	psed es.	Female.	193 4 3 3 3 2 1 1 2 11 211	
Admitted.	Relapsed Cases.	Male.	129 44 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 6	
ΡV	.w 68.	Female.	579 13 14 14 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 17 17 14	
	New Cases.	Male.	505 11 8 8 8 8 14 11 11 11 11 10 10 10	
Þ	X EAR.	1796 to	1880 1881 1883 1883 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885	

Percentage of Cases Recovered 37.63 43.78 41.00 ,, ,, ,, Relieved 17.10 11.56 14.00 ,, ,, ,, Not Improved 4.73 4.97 4.86 ,, ,, Died 33.03 28.97 30.80 ,, ,, , Remaining 7.52 10.72 9.34		0	CASES.	Male.	Female.	Total.
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Percentage	of Cases	Recovered	 37-63	43-78	41-00
ved 4-73 4-97 33-03 28-97 7-52 10-72		66	Relieved	 17.10	11-56	14-00
			Not Improved	 4.73	4-97	4-86
10-72			Died	 33.03	28-97	30-80
	11	2	Remaining	 7-52	10-72	9-34
				100 00	00.001	

TABLE V.-SHOWING THE CAUSES OF DEATH DURING THE YEAR 1889-1890, TOGETHER WITH THE AGES AT DEATH.

	-					_	
lls	H	-	494	-	. 1 1	-	1-
Fotals.	MF		-	-	-	_!	4 00
			60	:		-	4
2 E	H	:		:	:	_	
Not nown.	M	:	:		1		:
5	×I			1	1		:
10 H .	E	:	:	:			:
5 and ndei	T M F				:	1	1
85	M				-	î	:
and to	-	Allow Statements		-		Aug. 100 100	-
o and inder 85.							
e o se	A K		:	+		-	
4 60	N	:	:	:		_	
bid.	H	:	:	:	:		:
5 and nder 80.	A W	:	:	:	:		- 1
75 1	N	:	:	:	:		1
10 H	H			-	:	1	-
70 and under 75.	A			-		1	put
0. Hn						- 1	
-	~				· ·		
65 and under 70.	H	:			-	-	
2 a	A	:	:		-		
0.8	M	:	:	:	:	-	
er	T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M T A M						
o and inder 65.	P T	:	:	:	:		:
81	X			:	:	-	1
·····································	5				-	-	
5 and nder	M F T			-	÷		
200						-	
10-	×	:		:		_	
50 and under 55.	E				:	1	-
55	24	:	:	:	:		:
5 B	N	:		:	1		
Under 15 and 20 and 25 and 30 and 35 and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and 75 and 75 and 80 and 85 and 15 and 75	H		G1		:		65
	-	:	-				-
500	5					-	
	~		1			-	
40 and under 45.	-H	:					
45 md	1					-	
40	M	:	:	:	:		
35 and under 40.	H	:	-				-
and a	24	1 :		:	:		1
335	M		-	:	:		-
TH L	5	-					-
30 and under 35.						-	
10 E		: :		1			
32	N	-	:				
er ad	H	:	:		-		
and 30.	A		:	:	:		:
25	N	:	:	:	:		1
10 10	5.0	:	:	:	1		:
an de	24		:				:
20 and under 25.	-				:	1.2	1 .
	M F T M F X M F			-	-		-
s and nder 20.	F				-		:
nd 20	A					-	
H B	X					_	:
is G	H	:	:				:
Under 15 vears.	PH	:	:	:	:		:
D S	X	:	:	:	1		:
		:	0:	6	•		:
			4:	ite	:		:
		2:	+ :	V.P	:		:
-			0 :	C	-		1
		90					
	·i	Gene	sis .	-8			
	rH.	Gene	lysis	Irain	0		1.1
	ATH.	om Gene	uralysis	f Brain	oine		1
	DEATH.	from Gene	Paralysis	of Brain	Spine		
SES	DEATH.	e from Gene austion	d Paralysis	ng of Brain	of Spine		
	DEATH.	ope from Gene xhaustion	eral Paralysis	aning of Brain	es of Spine		als
	DEATH.	Syncope from General	General Paralysis of the	Softening of Brain (White)	Caries of Spine		Totals

TARDO VI. SHOWERD FOR LONDYLE OF REALTHERE IN THOSE DESCRIPTIONS, AND IN THOSE WHO RAVE DIRD, DURING THE VIEW OF VIEW OF JUST 1880-800 AND IN VIEW ADMAINTED IN VIEW INSCRIPTION ON JUST 2001, 1800.

ŀ -Rev _ RECOVERED.

Lawno

TABLE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THOSE DISCHARGED, AND IN THOSE WHO HAVE DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1889-90; AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30th, 1890.

PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1890.	Fem. Total	-	-	00		-	-				-	4 9	-	+			-		-	00
PATIE: 30th	Male.	1	-	:	1	~	9	\$	t-	00	00	2	:	9	67	~	::	2	60	1
	Total.			:			~	:	1	1		:	1	1	:		:		:	1
DIED.	Fem.	:		:		:	67	:	:	:		:		1				:	:	0
	Male.		:	:	:	:	1	:		1	:	:	1	:		:	:		:	-
VED.	Total.			:			:	:	1			:	:		:		:	:	:	-
Not Improved.	Fem.			:	:		:	:	1	:		:	:		••		:		:	-
Nor	Male.	:		:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:				:		:	
	Total.		1	67	62	:	1	-	-	:	1	1	:		:	:				10
RELIEVED.	Fem.	:	1		;			-	-		:	:	:				:	:	:	e
RJ	Male.	:		5	67		1			:	1	1					:		:	r
ė.	Total.	 	~	4	- ,	1	•••		:			1						:	:	10
RECOVERED.	Fem.		-	4	1	:		••	:	:	: '	-	:	:		:	:	:	:	4
RF	Male.	:	67		:"	1		:	:	••	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	00
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE.		Under I month	I month, and under 3 months	3 months, ,, 6 ,,		" " IZ	and under	years "	с » з с »	11 11	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	0 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 10 11 11 11 11	" " ²⁰ "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	0 77 77 00 77	00 11 11 30 11	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	pwards of 40 years	Total

'LABLE VIL -SHOWING THE DURATION OF THE DISORDER ON ADMISSION IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISOHARGES, AND DEATHS,

					H	THE DISCHARGES.	CHARGE	-			1	
CLASS.	THE	The Admissions.	.0NS.	Re	Recovered.	-i	Remo	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	lieved se.	TH	THE DEATHS.	HS.
	Male.	Fem.	Fem. Total. Male.	Male.	Fem.	Fem. Total.	Male.	Fem.	Fem. Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
FIRST CLASS— First attack, and within three months on admission	9	10	16	00	2	80	60	63	Q	1	I	63
First attack, above three, and within twelve months on admission	1	ଟ	00	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1
Not first attack, and within twelve months on admission	1	ŝ	4	:	65	64	63	1	60	1	1	63
First attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission	5	63	4	:	:	:	ଟ୍	;	63	:	1	-
FIFTH CLASS- Congenital	1	:	1	:	:	:	:,	:	•		:	1
TOTAL	11	17	28	00	1	10	2	30	10	4	~	7

DURING THE YEAR 1889-90.

AORS. THE ADMINISTRATION REPAIRS AND ADMINISTRATING AND ADMINISTRATING AND ADMINISTRATING ADMINISTRAT

h

2

7

01

2

8

10

b

1

2.88

17

11

TOTAL

Congenital

PATIENTS RESIDENT Total. 50-96 :144218801188011881184 n: 30th JUNE, 1890. t 1 156 Fem. 62.29 : : : . 3 66 Male. 46.01 -0000000000000 : : : : : 29 Total. 76.06 ÷ : : 4 1 . 01 .01 -1 . :--: THE DEATHS. 2 : : : 1-Fem. 61.66 ŝ : : : : ; . 17 1 ŝ :--: 00 : 1 2 : : Male. 42-25 : :: : : : 01 . - t : : 2 : 1 : 4 1 1 Total. Removed Relieved 47.81 : 1 :--: :---1 : 1 : 1.1 11 or otherwise. Fem. 45-25 1 1 2 : 1 -11 1 1.1.1 : 1 4 1 THE DISCHARGES. Male. 49-28 :00 01 --1 5 1 2 1 : 2 1-1 ----1 2 : : : : Total. 45.50 :---: ---1-03 î, : ž 10 : : : Recovered. Fem. 39-00 48-28 1 03 :-17 1 • == : 1 2 ş 1 : : 1-Male. : : -:= : 1 : : : : : ŝ \$: -1 : : : : 46.03 Total. THE ADMISSIONS. 10104140010 : ÷ 1 28 : : : . Fem. 47-82 0000000000 : : : 17 : : t 11 : : с. Male. 43-27 : 01 : : : - 01 :- 00 :--:--1 1 Ξ : 1 : : Mean Age : Total • • • AGES.

58.12

61-11

56-60

Mean age at Death 1796-1890

TABLE VIII.-SHOWING IN QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS THE AGES OF ALL CASES ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, AND DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1889-90, AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON 30TH JUNE, 1890. TABLE IX .- SHOWING THE CONDITION ON ADMISSION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR 1889-9): AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30TH, 1890.

					T	IB DISC	THE DISCHARGES.								
Condition in Reference to Marriage.	THE	ADMISSIONS.	IONS.	Ŕ	Recovered.	g.	Remov or c	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	lieved se.	Тш	Тнв DEATHS.	18,	PATIEN 30th	PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1890.	S90.
	Male.		Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Single	9	10	16	63	5	1	4	61	9	61	:	5	43	72	115
Married	4	5	9	:	cs	5	60	¢1	5	50	1	8	13	16	29
Widowed	1	63	60	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	63	5	1	11	12
Unknown	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	11	17	28	00	1	10	7	4	11	4	~	2	57	66	156

ТАНДИ Х. -- ВИОМТИО ТИО ТИОНАНСИ САУМИИ ОР ИМАМЕТУ ЗИ УНИ РАТИНУИ АВМЕТЕВ ВОЛЕЮ ТЕК УВАВ 1889-90. Number of Instances in which each case was assisted

00 100 57 1 12 * 11 . 2. 10 1. . 2.15 17 Total 11

TABLE X.-SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1889-90.

Number	CAUSES OF INSANITY. Admissions	As predisposing cause.	Male. Fem. Total. M.	ORAL — Adverse circumstances & business anxieties Domestic trouble (including loss of relatives) Mental anxiety and overwork	HYSICAL: Intemperance in drink 1 Epilepsy Parturition and the puerperal state 1 1 Parturition and the puerperal state 1 1 2 2 Old age 1 1 1 2 2 2 Previous attack 2
Number of Instances in which each case was assigned.	tions {	As exciting cause.	Male. Fem.		::** ::::
s in wh	M. 11.	ause.	Total.	10010	- :00 : : : : :
tich eacl	Number of Cases. F. 17.	As pr or exci these c distin	Male. Fem.	:::::	
h case v	er of Case F. 17.	As predisposing or exciting (where these could not be distinguished).			::::
/as assig	s. T. 28.	ng here . be	al.		:= : := : : :
med.		Tc	Male. F		. :00 - 00 - 14
		Total.	Fem. T	::0	· ·፡፡> 61 61 ·
1			Total.	F 07 00 F 07	01101001001

TABLE XI.-SHOWING THE FORM (ON ADMISSION) OF THE MENTAL DISORDERS IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISORARGES, AND DEATHS OF THE YEAR 1889-90 ; AND THE FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER IN THE INMATES ON JUNE 30TH, 1890.

	200	Total	01000	111	: : ::	- 00 -	: :64	4	: 00	56
:	June 30, 1890	Eem.		0 8 9	: : : : : :		: :00		::	99 1
	Kema me 3			- 	: :2		91		. 00	57
	- ř	Male	· ল · ক ·			: :- :	: : :	:	: :	
	THS.	[IstoT							::	00
	DEATHS.	Fem.							::	4
		Male								-
	roved	IstoT	::::=	:::	::	: : : :	:::	. :	::	_
	Not Improved	.m9A	::::	:::	::	::::	::	::	::	1
	Not	Male	:::::	:::	::	: : : :	::	: :	: :	:
RES.	d.	Total	·H : H 00	- : :	::°	a es : :	::	: '	::	10
DISCHARGES	Relieved.	Fem.	:- : :-	:::	::	:= ;: :	::	: :	::	00
DISC	Be	olaM	::::	- : :	::°	•= : :	::	::	: :	-
od.	IstoT	: : : : : **	- : :	::*	· •• : :	::	::	::	10	
	Recovered.	Fem.	::::**	- : :	::°	: : ۳	:::	: :-	::	1-
	ale Rec		:::::	:::	: :*	- 61 : :	::	::	::	00
	NS.	LatoT	91:	* : :	- :•	• 4 - 1 :	:::	:=	::	28
	ADMISSIONS.	Fem.	: : : : : : : •	°1 : :	- : "	100	:::	:-	::	17
	МаМ	Male	:	∝ ::	: :*		::	::	::	11
	FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER.		Congenital or Infantile mental deficiency a. with epilepsy b. without epilepsy Epilepsy acquired General Paralysis of the Insane Acute Mania	Mania Chronic Mania Recurrent Mania	Puerperal Mania Semile Mania	Delusional Mania	Senile Melancholia	Secondary Dementia	syphilis, &c.)	Total

TARLE XII.—Showing THE STATION OR OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1889-90.

: :::

TABLE XII.-SHOWING THE STATION OR OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1889-90.

FEMALES. Caretaker at Friends' Meeting House 1	Hospital Nurse 1	Wife of Captain in Army 1	" " " Navy … 1	No Occupation 12			Total 17
MALES. Assistant Paymaster in Navy 1	Clergyman 1 Com Millar	Draper 1	Engineer 1	Mariner 1	Medical Student 1 Retired Grocer 1	No Occupation 2	Total 11

	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Agricultural and out-door employments	10		10
Mechanical employments or Fancy Work	5	12	17
House-work, principally	4	- 8	12
Needle-work, principally	1	15	16
Needle-work, occasionally	1	6	7
Reading, Writing, Music, &c. principally	18	13	31
More or less employed	39	54	93
For the most part unemployed, except in taking exercise	32	59	91
Total under care during the year	71	113	184

TABLE XIII .- SHOWING THE NUMBER EMPLOYED, AND THE PRINCIPAL KINDS OF EMPLOYMENT, DURING THE YEAR 1889-90.

Cumb

Allendale Osciale ... Brim ...

Paristaw

Derby

braching the second

Devons

Last Divisio West Divisio

Bedi

Hertford Laten & Northam

Berk

Banbary Beading Witney

Brist

AGENTS.

Bedfordshire Quarterly Meeting.

Hertford & Hitchin M. M. Edward Manser, Hertford. Luton & Leighton Northampton & Wellingboro'....

Berkshire and Oxfordshire Q. M.

Reading	& Warborough	Toponh Huntley Destin
Witney		John M. Albright, Charlbury.

Bristol and Somerset Q. M.

Frenchay	J. Thirnbeck Grace, Bristol.
Middle Division of Somerset	John W C Clothian Street
North Division of " Shaftesbury and Sherborne Wiltshire	Edwin Bracher.
WestDivisionof Somerset	Joseph Holyland Fox, Wellington.

Cornwall Q. M.

.

MINOR

en. Total

1

12 17

8 11

15 15

6 1

18 31

13 184

95

횖

East Division M. M. West Division

Cumberland and Northumberland Q. M.

Pardshaw

Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire Q. M.

Broughton & Gainsborough, } Spasding & Wainfleet } Chetterfield M. M. J. B. Bowman, Monyash, Bakewell. Notingham & Mansfield Samuel F. Armitage, Nottingham.

Devonshire Q. M.

East Division M. M. Robert Dymond, Exeter. West Division Edward James, Plymouth.

LIST OF AGENTS.

Sus

Alton M Dorkin

Lewes a Poole an

War Leiceste

Staffordi Warwiel Warwiel

West

Honoest Hereford

South D: Worceste

West

Kendal M Sedbergh Strickland Swarthme

Yorks

Balby M. Brighouse Pickering Pontefract Tork

Scotla Elinburgh

Durham Q. M.

Darlington M. M. Ralph Dixon, Ayton, Northallerton Guisbro'	
Richmond	

C. J. Manhuel

Essex and Suffolk Q. M.

Coggeshall M. M Colchester	Robert Doubleday, Coggeshall. Wilson Marriage, Dilbridge Hall, Colchester.
Thaxted Witham Woodbridge	Edmund B. Gibson, Saffron Walden. Joseph Gripper, Chelmsford. Samuel Alexander, The Bank, Woodbridge.

Kent Q. M.

Folkestone M	I. M.	 Henry Headley, Canterbury.
Rochester		 Frederic Wheeler, Rochester.

Lancashire and Cheshire Q. M.

Cheshire M. M. J. H. Neave, Rainor, Macclesfield Hardshaw, East John Collinson, 13, Heywood Stree Cheetham, Manchester	t,
Hardshaw, West Wm. Pickard, Oak Bank, Lancaster	
Marsden { Thos. Abbatt, Kirkhall Place, Chorley Old Road, Bolton	2.
Preston	

London and Middlesex Q. M.

Devonshire House M.M { Ratcliff and Barking Southwark Ed	wd. Alexander, 32, Oakhurst Grove,
Westminster & Longford	East Dulwich. H. Neighbour, 127, High Holborn, W. C.
Kingston Tottenham	Geo. Barrett, High St., Croudon.

Norfolk, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Q. M.

Cambridge & Huntingdon M. M	
Lynn Norwich Tivetshall}	Daniel C. Burlingham, Lnn. George Ringer, Diss.

LIST OF AGENTS.

Sussex, Surrey and Hants Q. M.

Alton M. M. Dorking, Horsham and Guildford Lewes and Chichester Poole and Southampton

V. allerton tile. periode Bedda

hall, ge Hall, lichester, Walden, rd. ank, adöridge,

ury. ster.

acclerfeli.

od Street, anchester.

Lanossier

ed, Bolton. exten.

Plass, L.C. tone, N.E. hurst Gront, est Dubrich igh Holborn, W. C. Croydon, of Book, Totienhan.

RQ. M.

n, Las.

Place,

Warwickshire, Leicestershire & Staffordshire Q. M.

Leicester M. M.	
Staffordshire	{ Ruiter Sholl, Selwynn Road, Margate, Kent.
Warwickshire, North	(Margate, Kent.
Warwickshire, North	John Bottomley, Birmingham.

Western Q. M.

Gloucester & Nailsworth M.M Herefordshire & Radnorshire South Division of Wales Worcestershire & Shropshire	Josiah Newman, Leominster. Charles S. Price, Bryn Derwen,
--	--

Westmoreland Q. M.

Kendal M.M.	•						. ,							
Sedbergh					,									{
Strickland Swarthmore	• •	•	•	•	•	• •		•	•	•	•	•	•	(

John Farrar, Kendal. Samuel Harper, Morton Pits, Sedbergh.

Wm. Satterthwaite, Esthwaite How, Sawrey, Ambleside.

Yorkshire Q. M.

•
•
1
•

Daniel Doncaster, Sheffield. George Tatham, Leeds. Alfred West, Huy. Charles Brady, Barnsley. Henry King, York.

Scotland.

Edinburgh

ALL CERTIFICATES

FOR

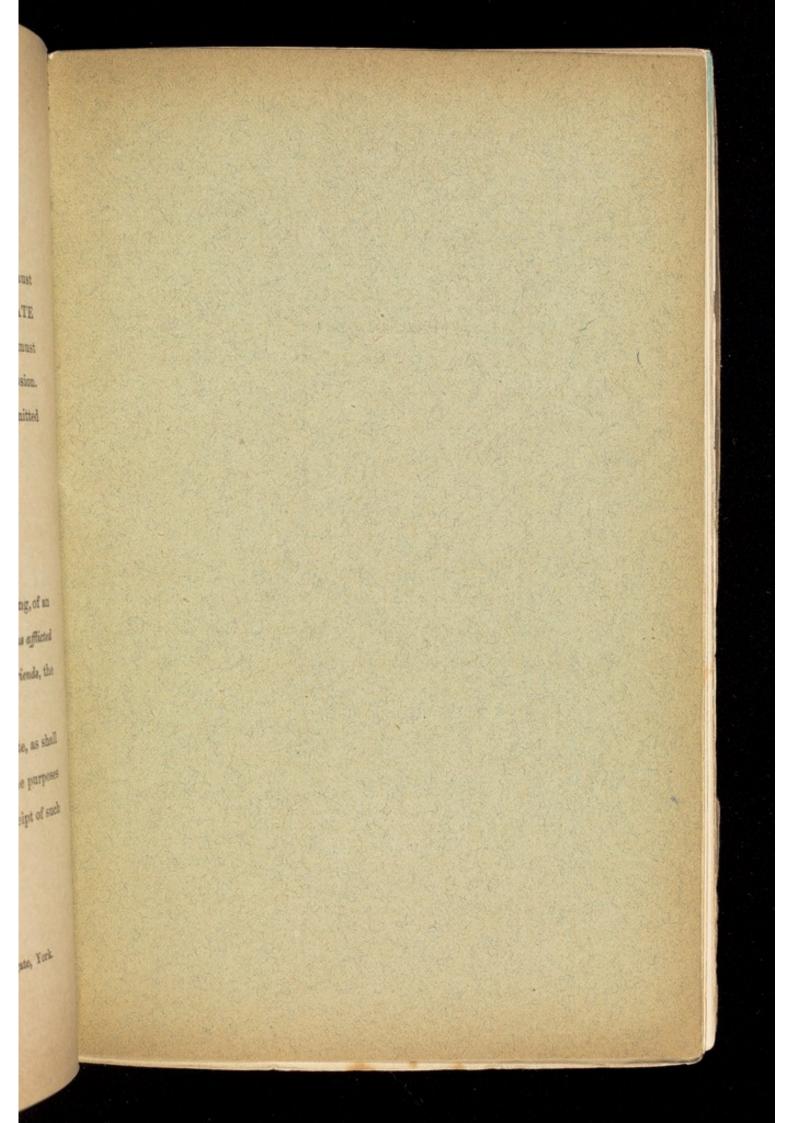
INSANE PERSONS PLACED UNDER CARE IN AN ASYLUM, must be signed by TWO Medical Men, and that on SEPARATE examinations of the Patient; and EACH examination must be made within SEVEN DAYS of the Patient's admission. No patient can under any circumstances be admitted without a Certificate.

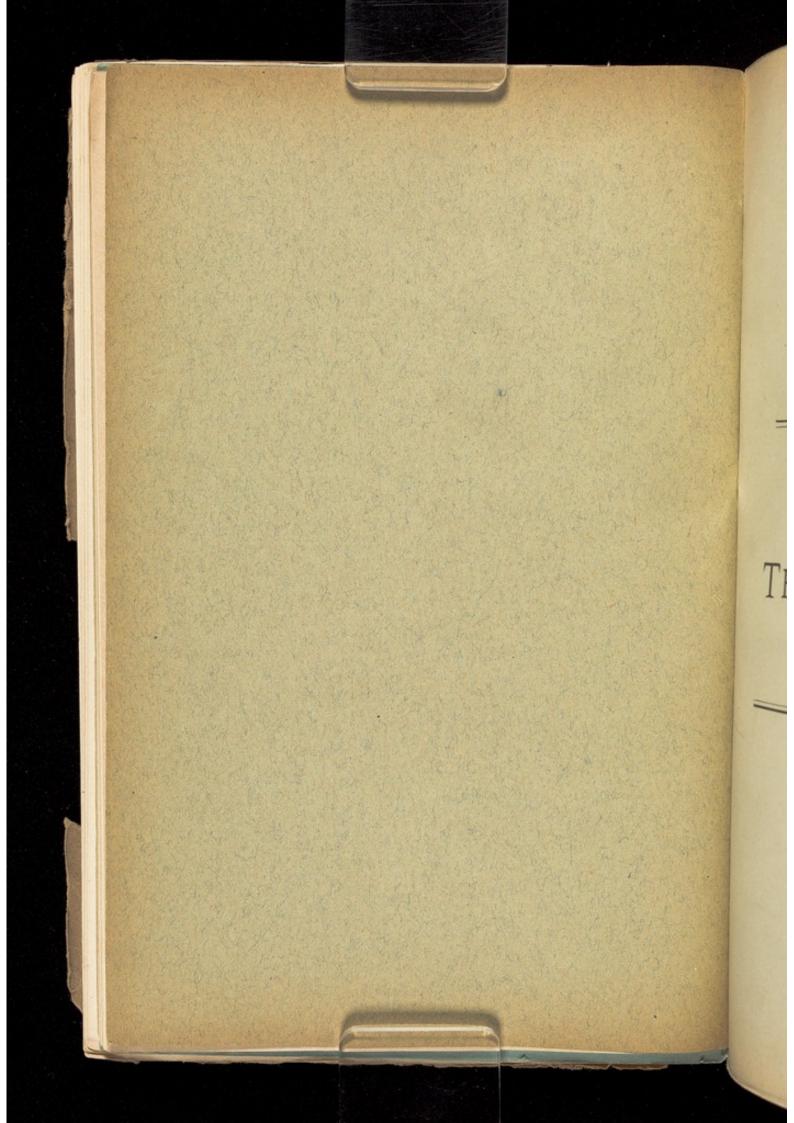
FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurer for the time being, of an Institution near York, called *The Retreat for Persons afflicted* with disorders of the mind among the Society of Friends, the sum of

to be paid out of such part of my personal Estate, as shall not consist of chattels real, and applied for the purposes of the said Institution; and for which the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge.

William Sessions, Printer, 15 & 16, Low Ousegate, York.





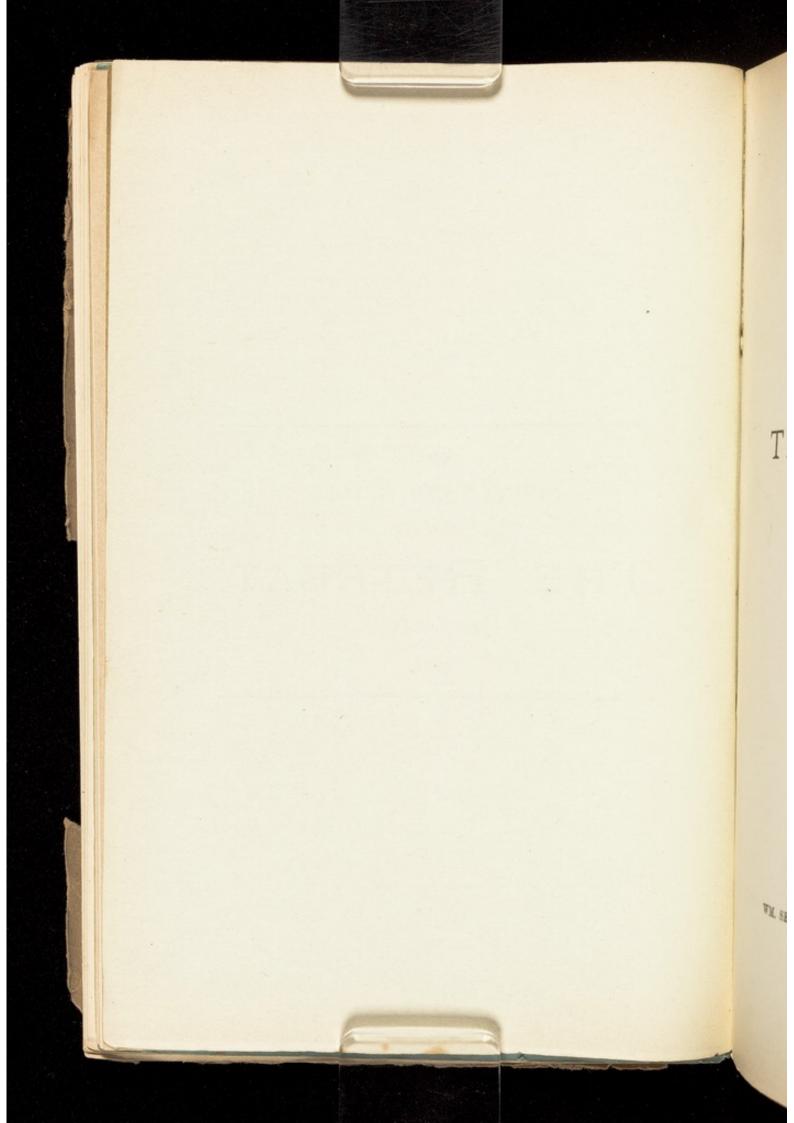
THE

NINETY-FIFTH REPORT

OF

THE RETREAT, YORK,

1891.



THE

NINETY-FIFTH REPORT

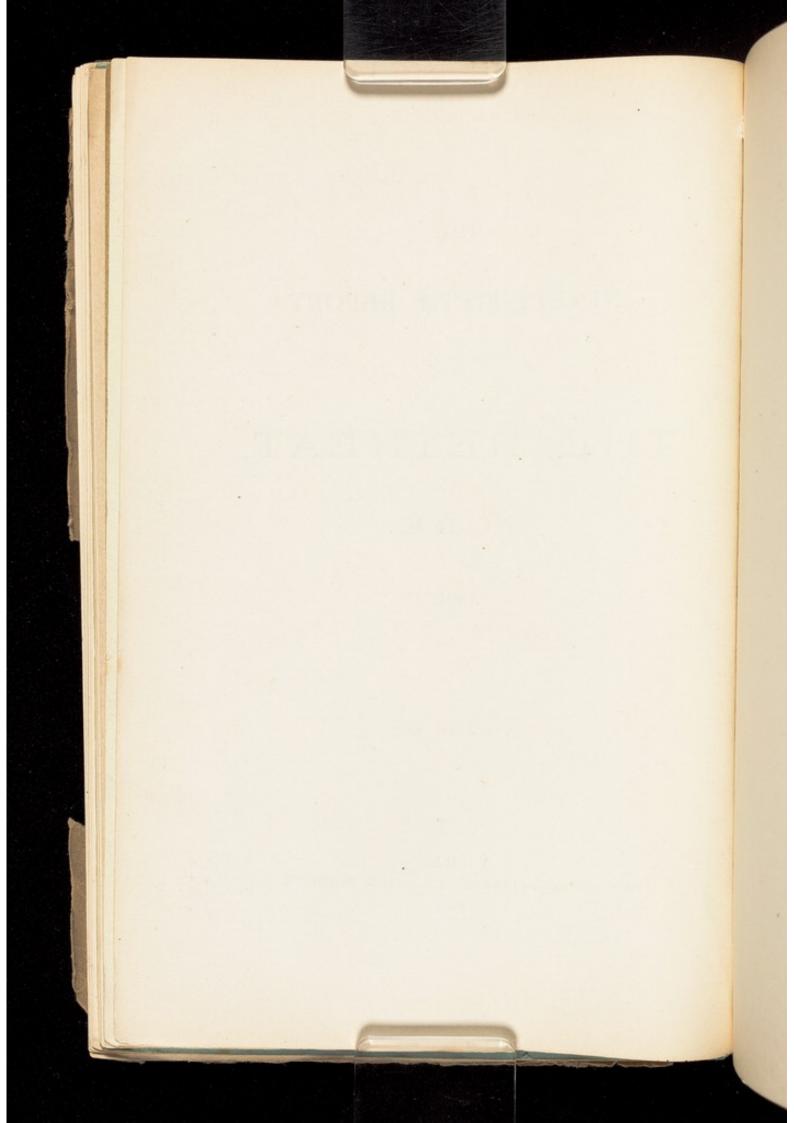
OF

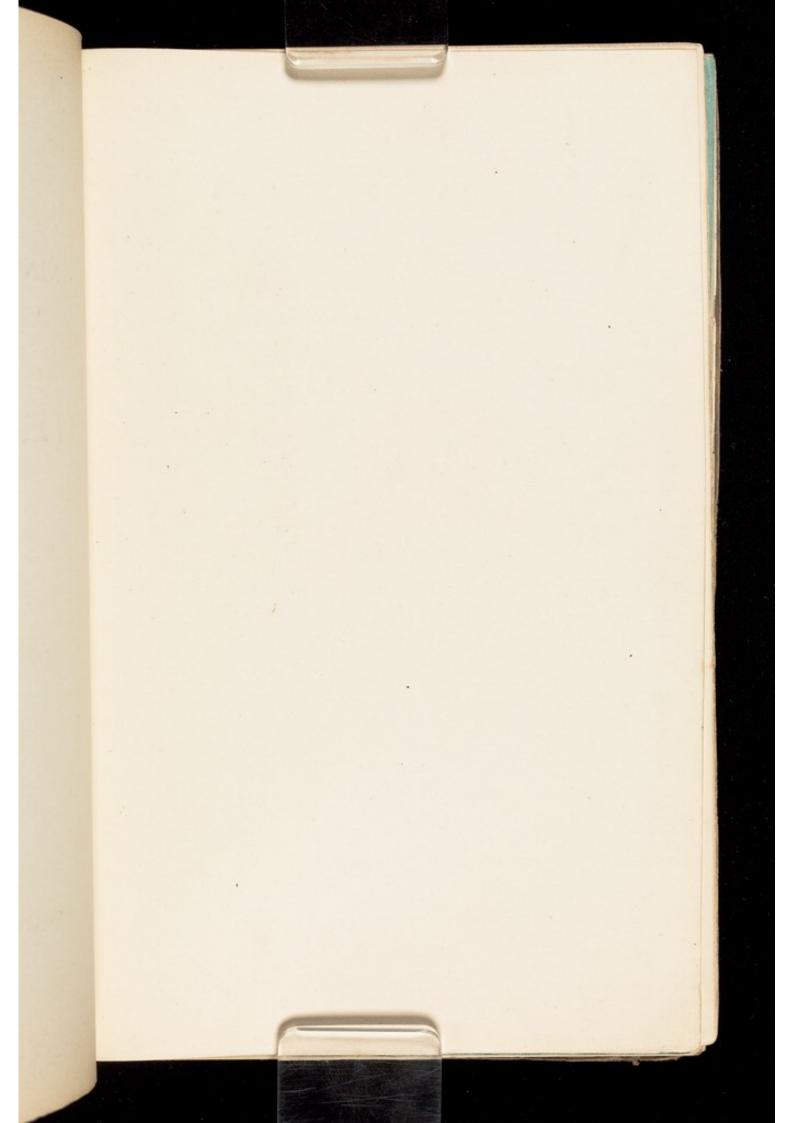
THE RETREAT,

YORK.

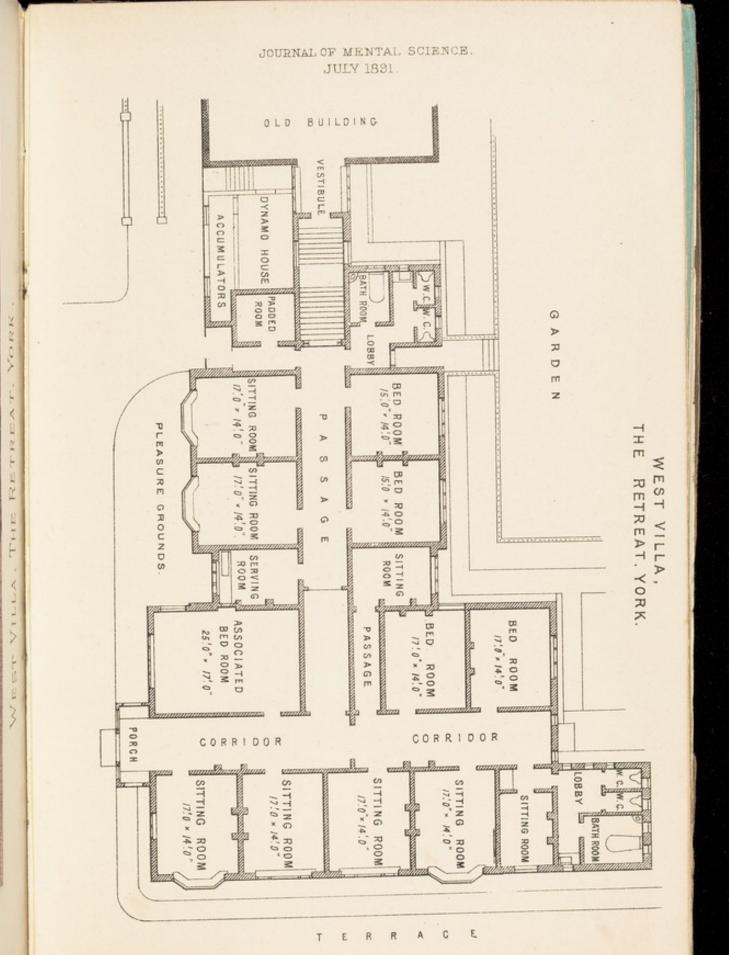
1891.

Y O R K : WM. SESSIONS, PRINTER, 15 & 16, LOW OUSEGATE. 1891.

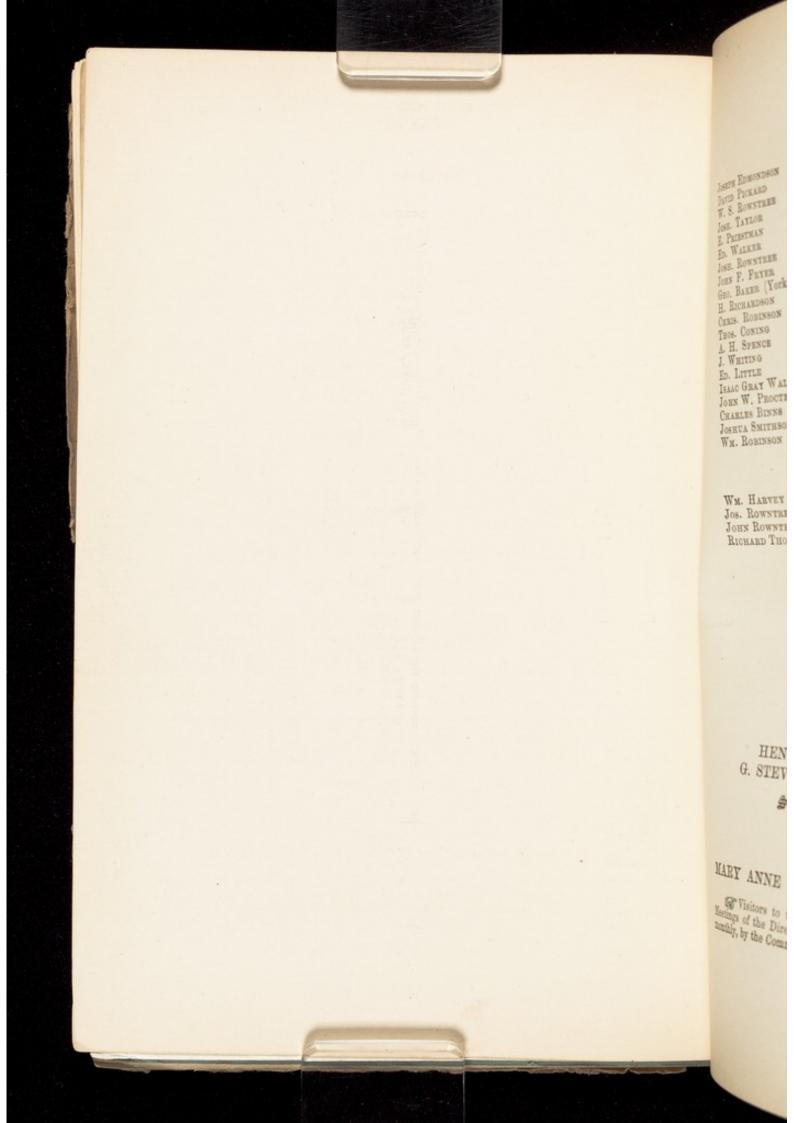








West, Newman lith



JOSEPH EDMONDSON DAVID PICKARD W. S. ROWNTREE JOSH. TAYLOR E. PRIESTMAN ED. WALKER JOSH. ROWNTREE JOHN F. FRYER GEO. BAKER (York) H. RICHARDSON CHRIS. ROBINSON THOS. CONING A. H. SPENCE J. WHITING ED. LITTLE ISAAC GRAY WALLIS JOHN W. PROCTER CHARLES BINNS JOSHUA SMITHSON WM. ROBINSON

Directors

FREDK. PRIESTMAN JOHN GLAISYER John Edwd, Wilson Joshua W. Robson WALTER J. KAYE EDWARD STANDING Alfred Priestman THEODORE ROWNTREE WILLIAM WHITING JOHN WM. HALL FREDK. ANDREWS WM. PUMPHREY ROBERT WALLIS HENRY LEES WM. HUTCHINSON JOSEPH SMITHSON JOHN WOOD SAMUEL SOUTHALL HENRY HURTLEY GEORGE WHITELEY.

Committee

WM. HARVEY Jos. Rowntree John Rowntree (Scarbro') Richard Thompson

() JOSEPH S. GRAY CHARLES YEOMANS JOSEPH F. CLARK HENRY KING THE TREASURER.

Treasurer

THOMAS BURTT.

Visiting Medical Officer S. W. NORTH, M.R.C.S.

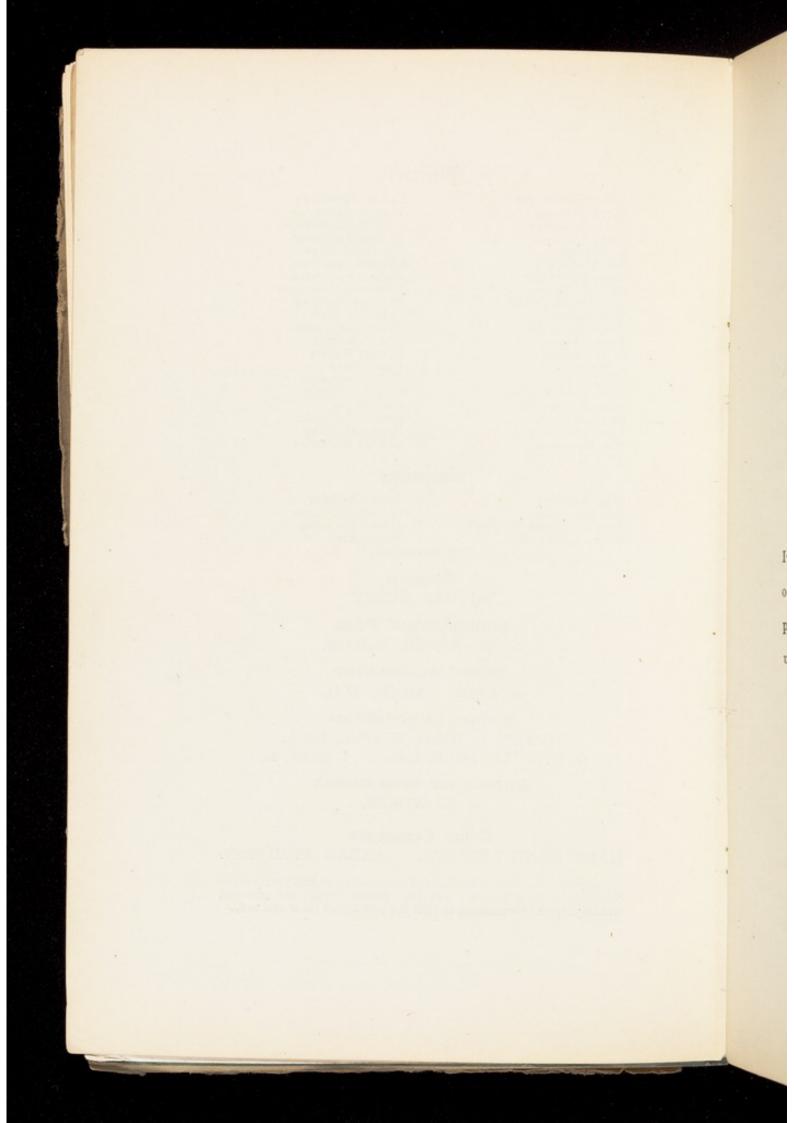
Medical Superintendent ROBERT BAKER, M.D.

Assistant Medical Officers HENRY J. HIND, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. G. STEVENS POPE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., &c.

S. E. WOODS.

Ladies' Companions. MARY ANNE FELGATE. SARAH EDMISTON.

Visitors to the Institution are appointed half-yearly at the Meetings of the Directors; and three female Friends are requested monthly, by the Committee, to visit the patients of their own sex.



AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE DIRECTORS

OF

THE RETREAT,

Held at Bradford, 29th of 7th Mo., 1891,

IT WAS AGREED that the statement of Accounts and Report of the Committee and of the Medical Superintendent, then presented to the Meeting, be printed and circulated as usual.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

tio

p8]

COL

the

the

160

WI

up

of

ca

for

at

OF THE RETREAT

TO THE GENERAL MEETING OF DIRECTORS, 1891.

In presenting the Ninety-fifth Annual Report of the York Retreat, the Committee have to state that on the 30th of 6th month, 1891, there were in the Institution 157 patients, viz.: 62 men and 95 women. Of these, 21 men and 38 women had no connection with the Society of Friends.

The admissions, discharges, and deaths are recorded in detail in the Superintendent's Report.

The Official Auditors have as usual examined the accounts and vouchers of the year, and have certified the accuracy of the Balance Sheet. Three friends, appointed by the Directors, have also examined the books of the Institution, and have advised with us upon some points of detail.

During the year the Committee have paid off all the Loans owing by the Institution, and in order to effect this have borrowed the sum of £20,000 on favourable terms from the Friends Provident Institu-

REPORT.

tion. This loan is to be repaid by equal annual payments of £6 3s. per £100 over 25 years, which combines the payment of principal and interest at the rate of $3\frac{5}{8}$ per cent. per annum.

1891.

)ort of

e that

in the

omen.

lection

are re-

ed the

ertified

riends,

ed the

rith us

off all

rder to

100 00

Institu-

rt.

The Balance Sheet again shows a loss of more than £1000. This serious deficit has for some time received the anxious consideration of the Committee, with a view of establishing a more complete check upon the expenditure, and of increasing the income of the Institution.

Although the past year has not been without its causes of anxiety, the Committee believe that in no former year have the wants of the patients been attended to with more conscientious care.

> THOMAS BURTT, Treasurer.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST 3RD MO., 1891.

	By House Expenses $ -$	ages)	Drugs, Instruments, &c 153 4 10 Drugs, Instruments, &c 61 5 1 Postage, Telegrams and Carriage - 39 6 5 Library, Stationery, and Printing - 120 18 2	- 179 2 2 - 29 2 5	Repairs and Alterations. Papering and Painting 4th and 5th Galleries, Top Centre, and South Front.	Dining Hall, s. 11d.; S en, £53 6s	es	Annuitants 22 0 0 Bad Debts written off £160 11s. 9d. 137 14 3 (Less excess provision) 3,033 12 4	£17,576 17 1
INCOME.	To Clark's Gift 4 0 0	Dann's Bequest 3 14 0 Rent 61 19 10	Discounts, and Interest received on patients overdue accounts - 260 1 11 Dividend, Morecambe Pier Compy. 5 0 0	14 10 0	Consultation Fees 503 2 0 349 5 9 Board of Patients 15.683 4 3				£17,576 17 1

We have examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Books and Accounts of the office. BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, 12th May, 1891. Chartered Accountants.

BALANCE SHEET.

\$17,676 17

With the book examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, 1946 May, 1961, and Accounts of the office. It is in the BROS. & WORTLER'S Constants.

SHEET. 31st 3rd Mo., 1891. BALANCE

ASSETS.

LIABILITIES.

(7767 6 0 (1181 8 0 (1978 16 9 (561 7 11 808 10 3 282 4 10 d. 0 0 90 00 0 0 00 6 0 Furniture - - - - - - - - - - - - - 8,710 16 0 0 264 10 40 0 ŝ 4.065 11 60 100 - 1,978 - 4,551 50 - 38,982 7.757 1,181 Linen, Bedding, &c. - - - - - - - - - 1,331 - 4,000 15 ÷ 1,191 6 5 125 14 9 New Entrance Lodge and Mortuary - - - -Ladies' New West Villa, on account - - - -Boilers, Heating Apparatus and Hydrants - -• . • . ı. Cottage Hospital and Land - - - - - -• Less Provision for doubtful debts By Land and Buildings as last year - -٠ Library - - - - - -Joiner's Shop - - - -33 33 6 90 ų. 2,608 10 7 Tradesmen's Accounts owing, &c. - - - 2,365 2 11 0 - 50,762 19 Loans - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 18,910 0 £. 8. 00 1041 5 1 Institution - - - - - - 51,804 4 To York City and County Bank - - - - -Decrease this year - - - -Stock, Balance in favour of the

We have examined this Balance Sheet and find it to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Chartered Accountants. BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, Books and Accounts of the office. 12th May, 1891.

00

£7,4646 12

\$74,646 12 8

0 10

0

240

Cash in hand - - - - - - - - -

Stables (Carriages, Live Stock, &c.)

11

184 10

92 14

£17,676 17 1 er annta

COMPARISON OF HOUSEKEEPING EXPENSES.

Tear ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1891. Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1891. \pounds s. d. Meat, 5,722 st. @ 9/2 to 10/- per st. and Sundries. 2,667 9 6 6 Poultry and Ham 100 111 101 111 102 7 6 Poultry and Game 10d. to 1s. 8d. 2,790 6 7 6 Milk, 17,310 gallons @ 10d. to 1s. 8d. 2,722 5 8 61 4 10 Butter, 7,370 hs. @ from 10d. to 1s. 8d. 133 10 4 10 6521 6 7 Butter, 7,370 hs. @ from 10d. to 1s. 8d. 134 272 5 8 11 11 11 11 11 11 16 7 10 11 16 1 10 11 11 13 10 4 10 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 10 10 10 10 10	Family 255, exclusive of visitors.
Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1890. Factor ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1890. Meat, 5,844 st. @ 8/8 to 10/- per st. and Sundries 2,697 10 4 Bacon and Ham. 156 14 156 14 0 Pointry and Game 2,697 10 4 0 Pish 175 3 10 156 14 0 Pish 17,219 gallons at 104d. and 1s. 781 7 4 0 Rish 7,7112 6 781 7 4 0 Milk, 17,219 gallons at 104d. and 1s. 781 7 4 0 0 Riss, 64,211 288 10 288 14 10 0 Oheese 741 12 288 14 10 0 Pice, Sago, &c. 42 16 6 71 12 6 Chees and Confectionery 112, 5 8 9 112 5 Pice, Sago, &c. 208 16 0 208 16 0 0 Sugar 206 206 10 276 3 4 0 0 276 3 4 0 0 276 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Family 258, exclusive of visitors.

IN York of max At Instit admis 13 w patien wome Class that Class that Class that Class of n Class

Report

OF THE

Medical Superintendent.

119226144

IN presenting the Ninety-fifth Annual Report of the York Retreat, I have again to review the history of a year of marked interest.

At the date of last year's Report there were in the Institution 156 patients, viz.: 57 men, and 99 women. The admissions during the year have been 29, viz.: 16 men, and 13 women. There have been discharged and died 28 patients, leaving on the Register 157, viz.: 62 men, and 95 women.

Table shewing the admissions.

	м.	F.	т.
CLASS I. Cases of first attack and of not more than three months' duration	4	5	9
CLASS II. Cases of first attack and of more than three, but not more than 12 months' duration	0	2	2
CLASS III. Cases not of first attack and more than 12 months' duration	5	2	7
CLASS IV. Cases of first or not first attack and of more than 12 months' duration	7	4	11
CLASS ∇ . Congenital	-	-	-
	16 +	- 13 =	= 29

Family 255, exclusive of visitors.

REPORT OF

Twenty-five of these admissions were fresh cases here, and sixteen were unconnected with the Society of Friends. the ma

60.30.

The

nine da

and tw

By

there I

Year, a

of man

388. 80

payme

last ye

The

twice d

The

the par

and im

Plant

part of

patien

has m

0

Fifteen patients were admitted in a condition of Mania, two in a condition of Melancholia, two in a condition of General Paralysis of the Insane, four in a condition of Dementia, four in a condition of Delusional Insanity, and two in a condition of Epileptic Insanity.

44.24 per cent. of the admissions were Members of the Society of Friends, or closely connected, as against 25 per cent. last year.

Ten patients were discharged Recovered, viz.: three men and seven women, the percentage of the recoveries calculated on the number of persons admitted, being at the rate of 34.48 per cent.

The highest number of patients resident during the year was 160, and the lowest 152.

Ten deaths have occurred, being at the rate of 6.41 per cent. on the average number resident. The average age of

THE SUPERINTENDENT

ere, and

2. 7.

47 79

10 19

88 58

95=157

Mania.

lition of

lition of

ity, and

s of the

25 per

ree men

loulated

rate of

the year

6.41 per

e age of

the males at death was 60.80, and of the females 59.80, mean 60.30. All the deaths were from natural causes.

The shortest time of residence amongst those who died was nine days, and the longest forty four years, three months and twenty-one days.

By reference to the statistical tables it will be seen that there have been under care and treatment during the past year, an average of 156 patients. The average weekly cost of maintenance per patient for the financial year has been 38s. 8d. as against 36s. 2d. last year. The average weekly payment per patient has been 38s. 11d. as against 39s. $5\frac{3}{4}$ d. last year.

The Commissioners in Lunacy have visited the Hospital twice during the year, and written favourable Reports.

The following alterations have been carried out during the past year :---

(A.) In the various *Corridors* considerable alterations and improvements have been effected by the extended use of *Plant* and other decorations.

(B.) The *Recreation Hall* has been utilized during a part of the year as a Dining Hall for many of the female patients, and there can be no doubt that this arrangement has materially conduced to their comfort.

(C.) In order to faciliate the economic and orderly

REPORT OF

ousiders

bested by

Personal

held, 10

Member

Britain (

held at

and could

distribution of Stores, &c., a new Store-room has been constructed at a cost of £250, adjacent to the Housekeeper's Room—involving other additional alterations in the Housekeeper's Department costing about £100. The Stores are now, and will for the future be distributed, under the constant supervision of a responsible Storekeeper.

(D.) The West Villa for Lady patients has during the year been fully completed and, as far as present experience extends, answers our most sanguine expectations. Further experience confirms the previously expressed opinion that this important addition to the curative resources of the Retreat will prove most valuable in the prompt treatment of recent acute cases of Insanity.

In entering on the 18th year of my Superintendentship of the Retreat I desire, once again, to place on record my deep sense of indebtedness to the Committee and to my Colleagues, for un-numbered acts of kindness extended to me during the lengthened period of my residence.

In conclusion, I would venture to remind the Committee and the Directors, that it was in the Spring of 1792, that the Friends of York Quarterly Meeting—permeated with an ever deepening desire to attempt to ameliorate the condition of the Insane—projected the establishment of the York Retreat. It is therefore now a matter worthy of deliberate and careful

THE SUPERINTENDENT

consideration whether the Retreat Centenary shall be celebrated by "Friends" next Spring, and if so, in what manner. Personally, I incline to the belief that the celebration, if held, would be best kept distinct from the Meeting of the Members of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland which is, I understand, intended to be held at "The Retreat" in the Autumn of 1892 in honour and courteous recognition of the Retreat Centenary.

> ROBERT BAKER, M.D., Superintendent.

in oon. teeper's House. Tes are onstant

ing the erience 'urther n that of the ient of

ship of y deep 1agues, ng the

, that ith an tion of etreat.

areful

mittee

	Male.	Fem.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total
In the Institution, July 1st, 1890 Cases admitted— First admissions Not first admissions	13 3	12 1	25 4	57	99	156
Total cases admitted during the year				16	13	29
Total cases under care during the year Cases discharged— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died Total cases discharged and died dur-	3 3 5	7 1 4 5	10 4 4 10	73	112	185
ing the year Remaining in the Institution, 30th				11	17	28
June, 1891				62	95	157
Average numbers resident during the Persons* under care during the year † Persons admitted Persons recovered Fransferred to the Retreat Fransferred from the Retreat	·			57.50 73 16 3	98.50 112 13 7 1 2	$ \begin{array}{r} 156.0 \\ 185 \\ 29 \\ 10 \\ 1 \\ 3 \end{array} $

TABLE I.—Showing the admissions, re-admissions, discharges and DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30th JUNE, 1891.

TAXA I DALTAS

Persona perio Bé-adm

Total di

Dischar Relie Not I Died

Total died the I

Retrain

Arenge Transfer Transfer

9 male

as adm

TIBLE

Person

Person peri per i Of wh

Recov Relaps re-as Net r 31-1

With

* Persons, i. e. :-- separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.

+ Total cases, minus re-admissions of patients discharged during the current year.

TABLE I A.—Showing (1) the Previous Attacks among Persons Admitted during the year 1890—91, and (2) the Number of Times they had Previously Recovered in this or any Asylum.

(1) Number of prev	ious			PERSONS.		
Attacks.		Male.		Female.	T	otal.
Have had 1 attack ,, 2 attacks ,, 3 ,, ,, 4 ,, ,, more than 4 a	 		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1	
		his Asy	lum.	In any o	ther A	sylur
Patients Recovered.	M.	F.	Т.	M.]	F.	T.
Once Twice	1		1	1		1
3 times	ï	ï	2			
· ·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			••			
More than 5 times	ï		ï			

TABLE II.—Showing the admissions, RE-Admissions, Discharges, and DEATHS, FROM THE OPENING OF THE INSTITUTION TO THE 30th JUNE, 1891.

2628 LTD

ale.

19 158

8 29

2 185

" cases " uring the

s Admitted

y had Pro-

81.

rium. T. 1

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Persons admitted during the period of 95 years Re-admissions	627 149	726 212	1353 361			
Total cases admitted Discharged cases— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	289 133 36 256	412 108 50 273	701 241 86 529	776	938	1714
Total cases discharged and died since the opening of the Institution				714	843	1557
Remaining 30th June, 1891				62	95	157
Average numbers resident durin Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat	ng the since l	1845		39·97 37 26	59-50 36 26	99·47 73 52

There have been 15 cases of informal admission, viz:-9 males and 6 females, which are not included in any of the tables either as admissions, or discharges, or in the calculation of percentages.

TABLE II A.—Showing the Admissions and Recoveries of PERSONS* from the opening of the Institution to the 30th June, 1891 (95 years).

	Male.	Fem.	Tota.
Persons admitted during the 95 years	627	726	1353
Persons discharged recovered during the same period, being males 36.68, females 39.66, total 38.21 per cent. of persons admitted	229	288 101	517 182
Recovered <i>persons</i> who have not relapsed Relapsed <i>persons</i> discharged recovered (after last re-admissions, if relapsed more than once)	148 32	187 39	335 71
Net recovered <i>persons</i> , being males 28.70, females 31.12, total 30.00 per cent. of <i>persons</i> admitted	180	226	406

* Persons, *i. e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same person more than once.

TABLE III.-SHOWING THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, WITH THE MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY AND PROPORTION OF RECOVERIES PER CENT. OF THE ADMISSIONS, FOR EACH YEAR

000	80 m .:	Total.	7-18 3-91 3-91 3-91 5-92 5-11 5-11 7-62 4-41 4-41 6-41	5.58	5.67	2,00
enta	verag	Female.	7.867 3.353 3.353 3.133 3.133 3.133 3.133 3.133 5.28 6.29 5.00 7.01 8 3.04 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 07 6 5 07 6 5 07 6 5	4.82 5		
Per Centage of Deaths on Average Numbers Resident.				4	6-30 5-20	00.0 00.0
		Male.	the state of the second s	6-74		
Per Centage of Recoveries on Admissions,		Total.	$\begin{array}{c} 33.3\\ 30.0\\ 32.6\\ 37.6\\ 256.6\\ 226.66\\ 226.66\\ 226.76\\ 314.48\\ 35.71\\ 34.48\\ 35.71\\ 34.48\\ 35.71\\ 35.72\\ 35.71\\ 35.72\\ 35$	40.89	44-38	90.05
		Female.	30-77 33-3 30-77 33-3 16-67 30-0 26-7 36-36 37-5 36-36 37-5 28-57 26-6 18-75 26-6 18-75 25-0 18-75 25-0 18-75 25-0 18-75 25-0 18-75 25-0 528-34-4 34-4 41-17 35-7 53-84 34-4	3-92	7-66	1.70
		Male.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	37-24 43-92 40-89	40-46 47-66 44-38	00.00
		.IstoT	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	99-47 3	79-33 4	90.14 90.00 94.20 20.95
Average	in in year		1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 111	1. 1. 1. 1.		
Average Numbers	Resident in each year.	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 63.81 \\ 63.81 \\ 89.42 \\ 62.12 \\ 94.14 \\ 62.2 \\ 95.9 \\ 62.13 \\ 94.53 \\ 61.21 \\ 95.25 \\ 61.21 \\ 95.75 \\ 61.25 \\ 95.91 \\ 60.08 \\ 95.50 \\ 61.25 \\ 95.60 \\ 125 \\ 95.60 \\ 125 \\ 95.60 \\ 125 \\ 95.60 \\ 125 \\ 95.60 \\ 125 \\ 95.60 \\ 125 \\ 100 \\ 1$	59-50	45.2	5-93 14-91
		Male.	$\begin{array}{c} 63\cdot81\\ 63\cdot85\\ 62\cdot12\\ 62\cdot12\\ 62\cdot21\\ 62\cdot21\\ 61\cdot21\\ 61\cdot25\\ 61$	16-68	34-04 45-29	6-93
Remaining June 30th	in each year.	.IntoT	150 157 157 154 155 155 155 155 155 155 157	AV. or per cent.	98	100
emai	in ch y	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 87\\ 93\\ 93\\ 94\\ 93\\ 94\\ 95\\ 96\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95$	r per	57	30
Jr Ba		Male.	$63 \\ 63 \\ 63 \\ 63 \\ 63 \\ 63 \\ 63 \\ 63 \\$	AV. 0	41	21
		Total.	$\begin{array}{c} 438 \\ 66 \\ 5 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	529	428	101
Dial	nord	Female.	5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	273	224	49
		Male.	210 230 230 230 230 230 230 230 230 230 23	256	204	52
	t ved.	Total.	80 1 :001 :0014	86	35	19
	Not Improved.	Female.	0 : : 0 0 : : 0 H H H	50	20	30
		Male.		36	15	21
.h	.po.	Total.	168 5 6 6 6 13 13 13 10 4	241	118	123
Discharged	Relieved.	Female.	12 20 0 0 4 - 20 0 0 0 0 1	33 108	47	61
Discl	A	Male.	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	133	11	62
	ed.	.IstoT	$ \begin{array}{c} 606 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 10 \\ $	101	542	159
	Recovered.	Female.	000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	412	317	95
	Re	Male.	2 6 6 7 6 7 6 8 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	289	225	64
.d.		.IntoT	24 30 24 30 24 25 25 29 29 29	1714	1221	493
Admitted.		Female.	785 18 11 11 11 14 118 118 118 118 118 118	938 1	665 1	273
ΡΨ		Male.	645 12 13 13 16 16 11 11 11 11 11	176	556	220 2
TEAR.		1796 to	H & & H & D & D & D & D & D & D & D & D	Total	Of the Society of Friends, or con- nocted with it. Total	Not connected with the Society of Friends 2 Total 2

low up yours, averages, and percentages cover the whole period since the opening of the Institution (except the figures showing the numbers remaining on June 3oth).

TABLE IV.-SHOWING THE THEFT OF THE APPLAT ADMINISTER THE OF THE OFFICE OF THE APPLIED CONTRACT OF THE APPLIED OF Of each Year's Admissions, Discharged and Died in 1890-1891. I Not -

Now [Released] Admitted.

YRAR.

Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions to June 30th, 1891. 1 Nov 1 -

ģ

1

-

Romaining of onch Y car's

4

TABLE IV .--- SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM (MIDSUMMER 1796), AND THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, AND THE NUMBERS OF EACH YEAR REMAINING ON THE 30TH JUNE OF THE YEAR REPORTED ON.

ing.	ons 891.	.fatoT	67 9 6 6 6 7 7 11 10 22 22	157		
Remaining of each Year's Admissions June30,1891.		Female.	00100H044000	95		
		Male.	25 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	62		
		Total.	484 5 1 1 2 3 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 5 5 5 5	529		
10	Died.	Female.	1: 3: 355.	273 6		
(ear's	-	Male.	234 2 234 2 2 2 3 4 2 1 2 2 3 4 2 1 2 2 3 4 2 1 2 2 3 3 4 2 1 2 2 3 3 4 2 1 2 2 2 3 3 4 2 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 2 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 4 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	256 2		
1891	-j	Total.	12 H 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	86 2		
of ea	Not	Female.	4:00:1:11:1	50		
ied o	Not Improved.	Male.	8 ···· : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	36		
o Jur		.IstoT	183 4 10 10 10 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	241		Ī
iged a	Relieved.	Female.	*	108		
Discharged and Died of each Y Admissions to June 30th, 1891.	Re	Male.	000 :400004000	133	891.	-
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions to June 30th, 1891.	d.	.latoT	619 11 10 10 10 10 13 13 13 13	102	OF TOTAL ADMISSIONS OF CASES, 1796 to 1891	
To	Recovered.	Female.	866 46 10 10 10 10 10 10	412	179(
	Rec	Male.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	289	ASES,	
		Total.	4 : H : : : : 00 H = : 00		OF C	OF C
Of each Year's Admissions, Discharged and Dicd in 1890-1891.	Died.	Female.	◎ := : : .= : : :=	24	N8	l
		Male.	ea : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	2	SSIO	
Discl	ed.	Total.	◎ : : : : : : : : : :	4	DMI	
18	Not Improved	Female.	∞:::::::-:-	4	T Y	
890.	Iml	Male.	111111111111	1:	LOTI	
ar's Admissions, Dise Died in 1890—1891.	d.	.IntoT	· : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	4	O.F.	
r's A	elieved.	Female.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	i -		l
h Yea	Rel	Male.	≈: -::::::::	00	SUMMARY	l
ach	od.	Total.	100 H : H : H : H 00	101	Su	l
Ofe	Recovered.	Female.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1-		
-	Rec	Male.	::::::=:=::	00		l
		Total.	1430 30 25 25 25 25 25 29 29 29 29	1714		
	sed s.	Female.	00 400 :00 :00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00	212		
Admitted.	Relapsed Cases.	Male.	129 44 11 11 11 11 129	149		
	-	Female.	592 14 12 11 11 16 11 16 11 11 11 11 12 12 12	726		
	New Cases.	Male.	516 8 8 8 8 8 8 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	627		
	YEAB.	1796	1881 1883 1883 1884 1885 1885 1887 1887 1887 1888 1888 1888	Total .		

.1681	ale. Total.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-00 100-00
796 to 1	Female.		100-00
CASES, 1	Male.	37-24 17-13 4-63 32-99 8-01	100-00
SUMMARY OF TOTAL ADMISSIONS OF CASES, 1796 to 1891.	CASES.	ses Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	
SUMMARY 0		Percentage of Cases R	

TABLE V.-SHOWING THE CAUSES OF DEATH DURING THE YEAR 1890-1891, TOGETHER WITH THE AGES AT DEATH.

2

90	H		19
Totals	PH		10
Lo	W	::::	10
-	H	1 11111 1111	1 :
Not known.	A		1:
Ng	W		1:
distant in the local distance in the local d	and the second se	second and a second	
70 and 75 and 80 and 85 and under under under under 75. 80. 84. voo.	H		:
5 an	4		
00, 13	N		1
Ph.	H		1 :
80 and under 84.	PH C	11111111111	1 :
81	M	11111 1111	1 :
70 H	H	the second se	1 -
and 80.	PH		1-
75 and under 80.	W		1:
	-		No. of Concession, name
70 and under 75.	H		4
nde 75.			01
2 n	N	:::::::	01
"U H	HI	11111 1-11	-
65 and under 70.	PH		:
Sul	N		-
-	T		the second second
. ler	H		
30 and 35 and 40 and 45 and 50 and 55 and 65 and under under under under under under under 35. 40. 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70.	A		
8 n	M		:
"UH	H		:
55 and under 60.	PH		1:
nun 6	N	11111 11 1111	
w)-	-	the second se	
50 and under 55.	H		:
nden 55.	PA	:::::::::	:
S a	M		:
45 and under 50.	H		03
50.	PH		:
50 m	XI		09
ert so l	E		State of the Owner, where the Party number of
to and under 45.		and the second	And a second second second
0 H 4	A	::::- ::::	-
4.4	M	and the second	
35 and under 40.	E	-::::::	-
ande 40.	PH	-::::::	-
33 23	×		:
UH I	81		:
30 and under 35.	PH	11111 1111	:
0.11	W		:
	H		
" ler			:
5 an Jo.	8		:
66.22	TM		:
er a	H		:
unde 25.	PH		:
20 E	X		1
5 H 1	HI		
ndei 20.	By I		
28 .	T 4 W		-
view is and 25 and 25 and 15 under under under under under under 25. 30.	A M L A M L M M		
i 10	H		:
years.	M P		1
A	X	11111 1111	:
	1		:
		:_::8::::::	:
		sch states	:
		on the second	:
SS	3	Br	:
ISI.	8	di se co	:
AU	A	an east	:
CAUSES	DEATH.	Bis Hanna	:
	H	nut se intio	.
		Cerebral Softening.	Totals
		OPER DOD BEER DO	et I
		2 프 8 등 문 뿐 <u>-</u>	-11

DEED. PARTNEY'S RESERVED. TABLE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF REFERENCE IN THOSE DECOMMEND, AND IN THOSE WAYS DING, DURING THE TABLE VIEW OF JUNE 30th, 1891. Nor Immover. -

Day survey.

-

ŝ

-0-

TABLE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THOSE DISCHARGED, AND IN THOSE WHO HAVE DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1890-91; AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30th, 1891.

e -	Rı	RECOVERED.	.0	B	RELIEVED.	·.	Nor	Nor Improved.	VED.		DIED.		30th JUNE, 1891.	30th JUNE, 1891.	891.
LENGTH OF LESIDENCE.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
										,		-	-		-
Under 1 month	:	:			:	-1 ,		:	:	1	:	-	- 4		101
month, and under 3 months		1	-	1		1	:	:		:		: -	00	* 6	4
3 months, " 6 "	1	1	53	:			:	:	:	:	-	-	9 0	1-	*
11 13	:	4	4	:	:					:	:	:		• •	4 00
_	:	1	-					1	1		:	: "	- 14	a 10	10
year, and under 2 ye			:		1	-	:		:"	T	:	7	00	0 0	11
33	67	:	63	1		1		1	T	:*	:0	: *	0 4	0 00	14
33 33 <u>5</u> 33	:	:	:		:	:		:	:	-	4	0	2.4	9	I
23 23 24 25	:	:	:		:		:	:	:	:		:	9	16	22
39 39 10 m		:	:		:		:	:	:	:-	•			67	2
39 39 12 39	:	:		:		:	:	: -	:-	4	:-		00	6	12
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:	:					:	-	4	:	•		5	4	6
, » » 20 »	:	:	:	:		:		:	:	:	:	: :	67	12	14
n n 20 n	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	00	9	6
n n 30 n	:	:	:		:			:-	:-	:	:	:	1	4	20
n n 30 n		:	:	:	:	:	:	1	-	:		:	2	67	1
5 n n 40 n	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	; "	:		6	4	9
Upwards of 40 years	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	-	1		
Total	•	E	Q.F.	e					4	10	2	10	62	95	157

TABLE VIL-SHOWING THE DURATION OF THE DISORDER ON ADMISSION IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS,

	91.
	ŋ
1	8
1	1890
	YEAR
	THE
	DURING

		Total.		0	ч	1	00	:	10
	THE DEATHS.	Fem. T		63	:	1	50	:	5
	THE]	Male.		00	-	:	-	:	5
	ed	Total. M		00	-				00
	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	1. To	-						
-	moved, Reliev or otherwise.	Fem.		1	I	1	63	:	2
CHARGI	Remo	Male.		69	:	:	1	:	00
THE DISCHARGES.	d.	Total. Male.		5	60	63	:	:	10
T	Recovered.	Fem.		00	60	1	:	:	7
	R	Male.		50	:	н	:	:	00
	IONS.	Total.		6	50	-1	11	:	29
	THE ADMISSIONS.	Fem.		5	63	61	4	:	13
E	THE	Male.		4	:	5	1~	:	16
	ULASS.		First Class- Trust attack and within at	Record Class-	First attack, above three, and within twelve months on admission	Not first attack, and within twelve months on admission	First attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission	Congenital	TOTAL

-

.

7

14-1

Resovered. Removed Ralieved or otherwise.

THUS ADMINISTONS.

Acres.

PATTWATA REALOWST 3014, 1901.

TUR DRATER.

4

-

TABLE VIII.-SHOWING IN QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS THE AGES OF ALL CASES ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, AND DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1890-91, AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON 30TH JUNE, 1891.

1				T	HE DIS(THE DISCHARGES.	s.					- F	-	
-	ADMISSIONS.	.0NS.	R	Recovered.	q.	Removed or other	moved Relie or otherwise.	Relieved wise.	TH	Тнв DEATHS.	THS.	ZATTE 30th	FATIENTS KESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1891.	SIDENT [891.
	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	:"	:"	:	:"	:"	:	:	:	:	:	:	:"	:	:"
	- 0		:	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	- 00	:°	- 2
	1	0 01	· 67	: :	: 67	: :	:	: -	: :	: :	: :		4	11
	67	~		:		1	:	1	:	:		Ŧ	11	15
	4	9	:	63	63		¢1	61	:	1	1	80	9	14
	-	61	:	-	1	1	:	1		1	1	00	11	19
	1	4	:	:	:		:	:	67	:	67	0	00	13
	:"	00 (1	:	:			:	:	01	1	21
	-		1	1	57	:			:	:	:	- 1	10	11
	:	- 0	:	:	:	:	-	1		:	:*	• •	0 01	11
	:	1	:	;;	: •	:"	:	:*	- 0	: 0		0 1	10	01
_	:	:	:	1	1	T	:	-	4	2 -	# -			-
_	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	-	4	-		-
	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:		4
_	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: 0	: 6
		:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	4	3
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:
	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	13	29	00	1	10	3	5	80	5	9	10	62	95	157
	34.38	41.12	35.66	43.85	41.40	47-00	43.20	44-62	60-80	69-80	60-30	46-25	52-97	50.33
			-							00.00				

Mean age at Death 1796—1891 56.64 61-09 58'14

6 / 10

TABLE IX.-SHOWING THE CONDITION ON ADMISSION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR 1890-91: AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30TH, 1891.

					H	THE DISCHARGES.	CHARGE								
Condition in Reference to Marriage.	THE	ADMISSIONS.	.SNOL	B	Recovered.	d.	Remov	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	lieved se.	TH	Тнв D елтнs.	HS,	PATIEN 30th	PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1890.	SIDENT 1890.
-	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Total. Male.		Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male.	Male.	Fem.	Total.		Fem.	Fem. Total, Male, Fem. Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Single	7	00	15	63	~	5	1	53	~	~	00	9	45	73	118
Married	4	4	11	1	1	63	63	00	5	62	1	00	15	12	27
Widowed	5	1	00	:	00	00	:	:	:	:	1	1	2	10	12
Unknown	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	16	13	29	60	1-	10	60	5	80	5	5	10	62	95	157

TABLE X .-- SHOWING THE PRODABLE CAURDE OF INCANTY IN THE PATIENTS AD MITTED DURING THE YEAR 1890-01. Number of Instances in which each case was assigned.

-

4

4

ł

TABLE X.-SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS AD MITTED DURING THE YEAR 1890-91.

			al.	HORES	0.0400-0
			. Total.		
		Total.	Fem.	: 01 00 - :	1 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
signed.	29.		Male.	≓ :∞ :=	- : · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
was as	ses. T. 29.	sing where ot be ed).	Total.	. : . : :	□::::::
h case	er of Car F. 13	As predisposing or exciting (where these could not be distinguished).	Fem.	• : • : : :	
ich eac	Number of Cases. F. 13	As p or exc these disti	Male.	:::::	
Number of Instances in which each case was assigned.	M. 16.	.use.	Total.		:== := : : :
stances		As exciting cause.	Fem.	: :	:= : : : : : :
r of In	Admissions	excit	Male.	- :° :-	::=:=:::
Numbe	Adn	cause.	Fem. Total.	:::::	: : . = 01 4 60 ;
		Ao As predisposing cause.	Fem.	:::::	. : : : : : : •• •• :
		predis	Male.	:::::	:::=∞∞ ::
	CAUSES OF INSANITY.			Monar — Adverse circumstances & business anxieties Domestic trouble (including loss of relatives) Mental anxiety and overwork Love affairs Religious excitement	PHYSICAL: Epilepsy Uterine and ovarian disorders Venereal disease Old age Previous attack Hereditary (direct or collateral) Unknown

TABLE XI.-SHOWING THE FORM (ON ADMISSION) OF THE MENTAL DISORDERS IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS OF THE YEAR 1890-91; AND THE FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER IN THE INMATES ON JUNE 30TH, 1891.

				_	_	_	_	-	-				_		_	-	_	_	_	_	_		
	ing 1891	Into'T	6	14	6	2	4	24	11	00	:	•	35	08	00	00	:	-	33	00		. 01	157
	main 30,	Fem.		-	2	:	61	14	00	3	:	:	25	-	4	00	:	4	21	50		: :	96
	Remaining June 30, 1891	elsM	2	00	4	24	67	10	\$	00	:	:	10	-	4	:	:	:0	12	1		: 01	62
		[IntoT		: :	:	:	:	63		:	:	:	-	c7	:	:	:"	-	;	~		1	10
	DEATHS.	.m9A	:	:	:	:	:	-	;	:	:	:	•	c-3	:	:	:"	-	:	1		:	2
	Â	Male	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:		-	:			:	:		64		1	2
	pead	[IntoT	:	:	:	:	1	-		:	:	1		-	:	•	: 0	52	;	:	:	:	4
	mpro	Fem.	1 :	:	:	:	-	-		:	:	:		-	:	:	: 0	52	:	:		:	4
	Not Improved	Male	:	:.	:	•	•••	:		:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ES.		Total		:	-	:	: *	64	:	:	:	: *	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	÷	:	:	4
DISCHARGES	Relieved.	Fem.	:		:	:		1		:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-
DISC	Re	Male	:	1	-	:	:"	-	:	:	:	: 5	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	00
	»d.	Total	:	:	:	: 0	24 0	0	:		-		*	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10
	Recovered.	Fem.	:		:	17	-10	21	:	: *	-	: •	0	:	:		:	:	:	:	:		1-
	Rec	Male	:		:			-	:	:	:	:-	-	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	00
	N8.	IntoT	:		NO	5 0	0 0	70	:	:	:	: *	r c	4	:	:	4		:	:	:	:	29
	ADMISSIONS.	Fem.	:	:	:		4 -	đ	:	:	:	: •	4 -	4		:	: 0	4		:	:	:	13
	ADM	Male	:		24 0	4 0	1 1	0	:	-	:	. ?	4 -	-	:		: 0	1	:	:	:	1	16
	FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER.		Congenital or Infantile mental deficiency a. with epilepsy	b. without epilepsy	General Paralueis of the Treewood	Aonto Monio	Mania Mania	Chronic Mania	Province Monta	Puennenel Mania	Senile Mania	Dalucional Mania	Aenta Malancholia	Chunin Malanahalia	Roomwant Malanaholia	Senile Melancholia	Primary Dementia	Secondary Dementia	Senilo Domentia	Organic Dementia (i.e. from tumours,		Moral Insanity	Total

-

1

4

ġ

TT

TABLE XII.-SHOWING THE STATION OR OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1890-91.

FEMALES.	Governess 1	Housekeeper 1	Wife of Agent 1	., Joiner 1	", Physician 1	No occupation 8					Total 13
MALES.	Baker and Confectioner 1	Botanist 1	Brewer 1	Clerk 1	Draper 1	Schoolmaster 1	Solicitor 1	Surgeon 2	Veterinary Surgeon 1	No occupation 6	Total 16

,	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Agricultural and out-door employments	7		7
Mechanical employments or Fancy Work	8	11	14
House-work, principally	4	8	12
Needle-work, principally		16	16
Needle-work, occasionally		10	10
Reading, Writing, Music, &c. principally	23	16	89
More or less employed	37	61	98
For the most part unemployed, except in taking exercise	36	51	87
Total under care during the year	73	112	185

TABLE XIII.—Showing the number employed, and the principal kinds of employment, during the year 1890—91.

Ea

٦

.

Bedfo

Hertford Laton & Northam

Berk

Banbury Reading Witney

Bris

AGENTS.

Ŀ,

L

Bedfordshire Quarterly Meeting.

Berkshire and Oxfordshire Q. M.

Banbury M. M	Chas	. Gillett, Banbury.
Reading & Warborough		ph Huntley, Reading.
Witney	John	M. Albright, Charlbury.

Bristol and Somerset Q. M.

Bristol M. M	J. Thirnbeck Grace, Bristol.
Middle Division of Somerset	John W. C. Clothier, Street.
North Division of "	Tit-t- D - L
Shaftesbury and Sherborne Wiltshire	Edwin Bracher.
West Division of Somerset	Joseph Hoyland Fox, Wellington.

Cornwall Q. M.

ŧ

East Division M. M.

Cumberland and Northumberland Q. M.

Pardshaw }

Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire Q. M.

Broughton & Gainsborough, { Spasding & Wainfleet } Chetterfield M. M.	J. B. Bowman, Monyash, Bakewell, Samuel F. Armitage, Nottingham
Notingham & Mansfield	Samuel F. Armitage, Nottingham.

Devonshire Q. M.

East Divis	sion M.	M	 	Robert Dymond, Exeter.
West Divi	ision .		 	Edward James, Plymouth.

LIST OF AGENTS.

S

Altor Dorl Lew Pool

V

Leio Staff

War War

. V Glot

Her

Sout

V

Ken Sedi

Strie Swa

Ι

Balh Brig Pick Pont York

S Edir

Durha	m Q. M.	
Darlington Guisbro'	M. M	William Taylor, Middlesbro'. Ralph Dixon, Great Ayton, R.S.O., Yorks.
		Thomas Willis, Carperby, Bedale.
Essex	and Suffolk Q. M.	
Coggeshall Colchester	M. M	Robert Doubleday, Coggeshall. Wilson Marriage, Dilbridge Hall, Colchester.
Witham	9	Edmund B. Gibson, Saffron Walden. Joseph Gripper, Chelmsford. Samuel Alexander, The Bank, Woodbridge.
		n oouvraye.

Kent Q. M.

Folkestone M. M	Henry Headley, Canterbury.
Rochester	Frederic Wheeler, Rochester.

Lancashire and Cheshire Q. M.

Cheshire M. M.	J. H. Neave, Rainor, Macclesfield.
Hardshaw, East	John Collinson, 13, Heywood Street,
	Cheetham, Manchester.
Hardshaw, West	•
Lancaster	Wm. Pickard, Oak Bank, Lancaster
Marsden	Thos. Abbatt, Kirkhall Place, Chorley Old Road, Bolton.
Preston	John Satterthwaite, Preston.

London and Middlesex Q. M.

Devonshire House M.M Rateliff and Barking Southwark Education	Arthur Lister, Leytonstone, N. E. lwd. Alexander, 32, Oakhurst Grove,
Westminster & Longford	East Dulwich. H. Neighbour, 127, High Holborn,
Kingston Tottenham	W. C. Geo. Barrett, High St., Croydon. John Harrison, Talbot Road, Tottenham.

Norfolk, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Q. M.

Cambridge & Huntingdon M. M..

Lynn	• •	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •	•	•	• •	• •	•	•	•	•	•		Daniel C. Burlingham, Lynn.
Norwich	•	•	*	•	• •	• •	•	•	•	• •	•	•	٠	•	•	•	Ļ	George Ringer, Diss.
Livetshall										• •				• •			5	acorbo munger, Dess.

LIST OF AGENTS.

Sussex, Surrey and Hants Q. M.

Alton M. M. Dorking, Horsham and Guildford Lewes and Chichester Poole and Southampton

Warwickshire, Leicestershire & Staffordshire Q. M.

Leicester M. M	
Staffordshire	{ Ruiter Sholl, Selwynn Road, Margate, Kent.
Warwickshire, North	John Bottomley, Birmingham.

Western Q. M.

ka, Ja,

初次に

e,

Herefordshire & Radnorshire Josiah Newman, Leomins South Division of Wales {Charles S. Price, Bryn D near Neath.
--

Westmoreland Q. M.

Kendal M.M	John Farrar, Kendal.
Sedbergh	Samuel Harper, Morton Pits, Sedbergh.
Strickland	
Swarthmore	Wm. Satterthwaite, Esthwaite How, Sawrey, Ambleside.

Yorkshire Q. M.

Scotland.

Balby M. M	3
Brighouse	1
Pickering and Hull	1
Pontefract	(
York]

Edinburgh

Daniel Doncaster, Sheffield. George Tatham, Leeds. Alfred West, Huy. Charles Brady, Barnsley. Henry King, York.

The forms required to be filled up and signed, before a patient can be admitted to the Retreat, are the following :--

1. *Petition*, (addressed to a Justice of the Peace specially appointed under the Lunacy Act, 1890), signed by the Petitioner who must have seen the patient within 14 days.

2. Statement of Particulars.

3. Order for admission of patient signed by a Justice of the Peace (specially appointed under the Lunacy Act, 1890), within 14 days before the admission of the patient.

4 and 5. Two Certificates from duly qualified and Registered Medical Practitioners, made on separate examinations of the patient within 7 days of date of admission.

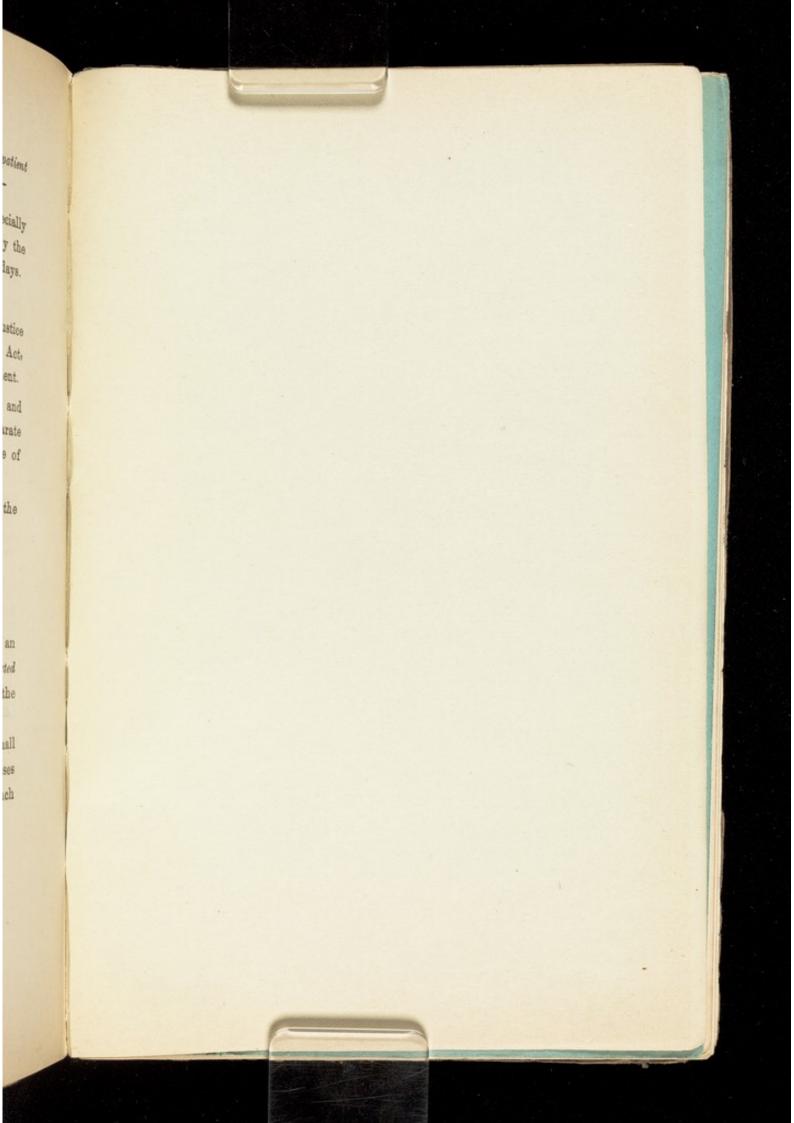
6. Form of Agreement with the Treasurer of the Retreat.

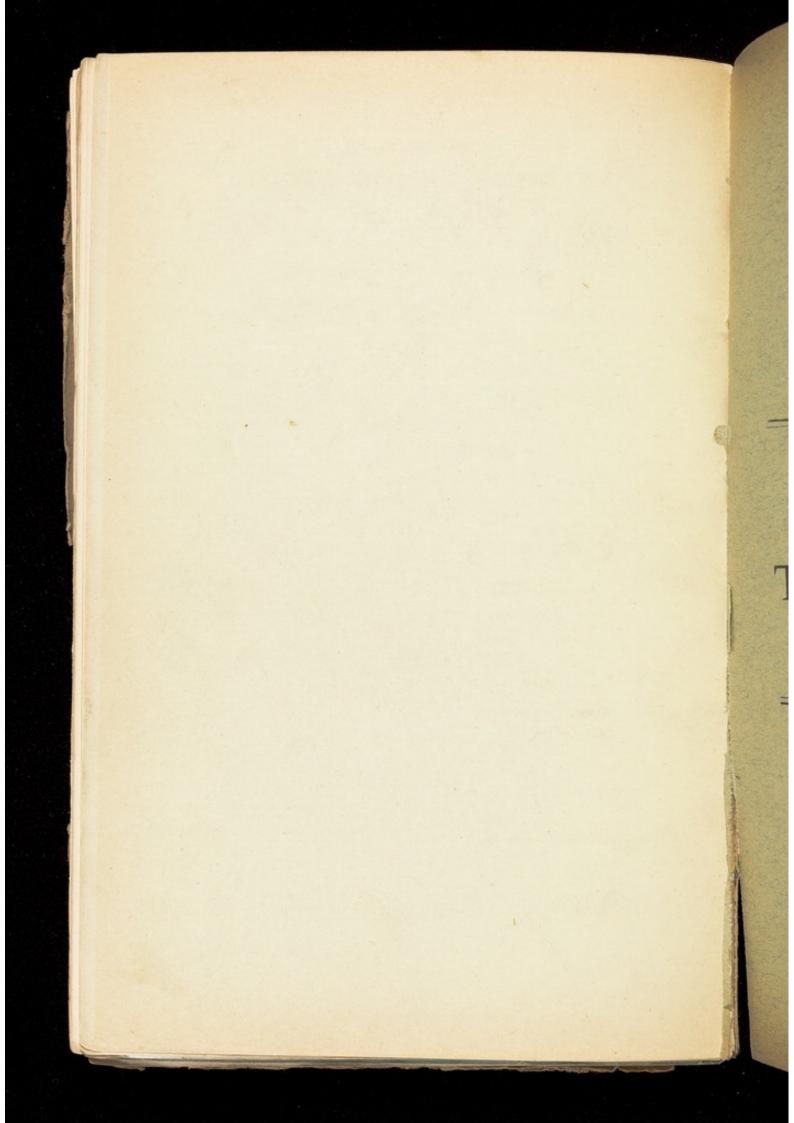
FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurer for the time being, of an Institution near York, called *The Retreat for Persons afflicted* with disorders of the mind among the Society of Friends, the sum of

to be paid out of such part of my personal Estate, as shall not consist of chattels real, and applied for the purposes of the said Institution; and for which the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge.

William Sessions, Printer, 15 & 16, Low Ousegate, York.





THE

NINETY-SIXTH REPORT

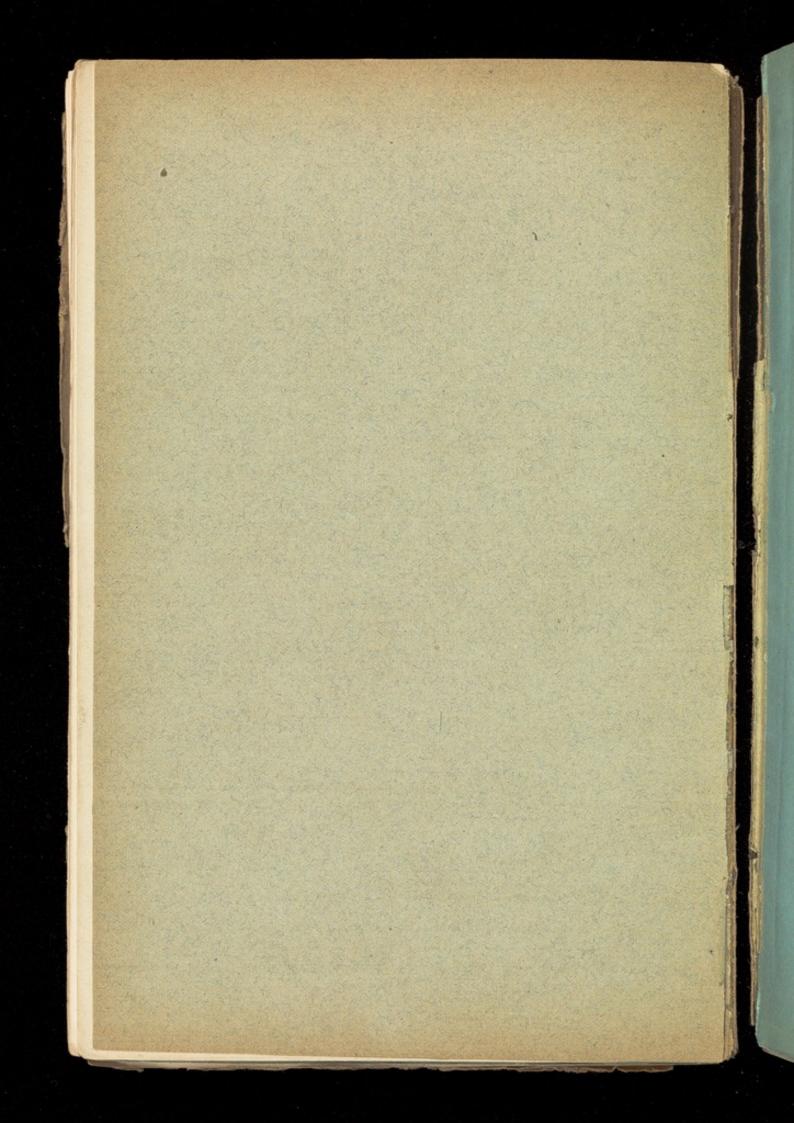
OF

THE RETREAT,

YORK.

1892.

-



Decretary's Copy with convections

for 1894

THE

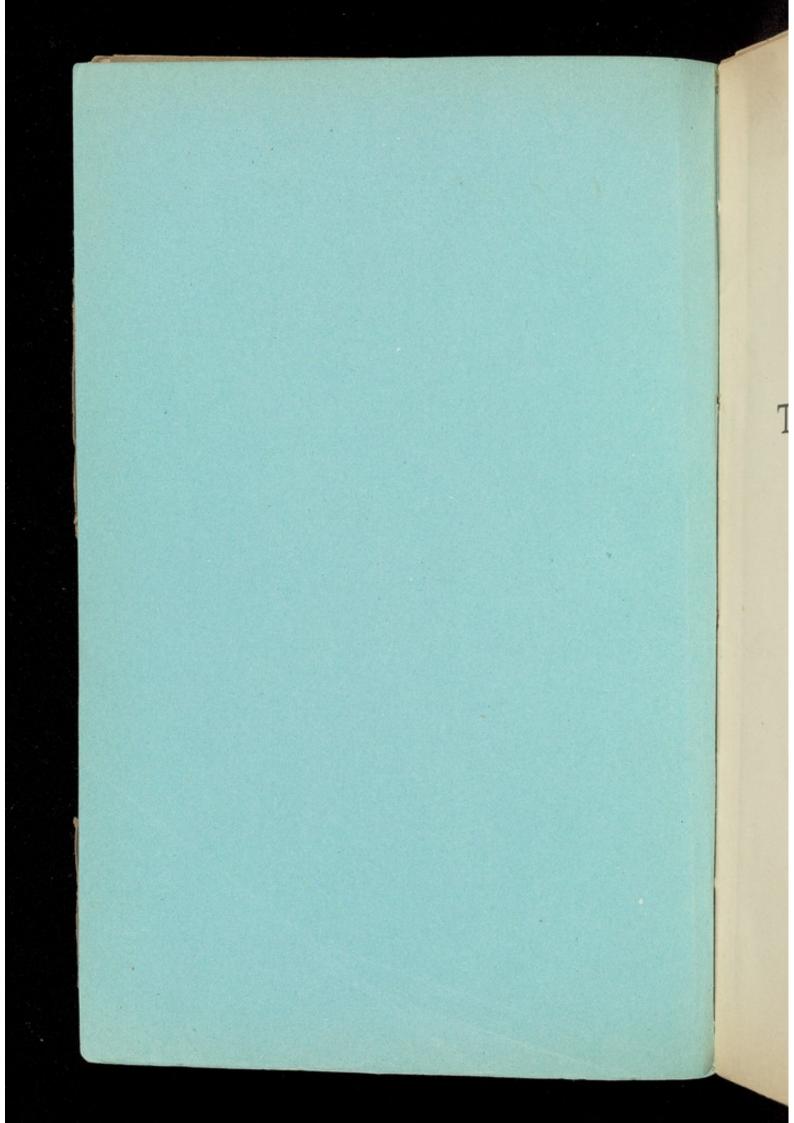
NINETY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF

THE RETREAT, YORK.

1893.

Not to be taken out of the Office



THE

NINETY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF

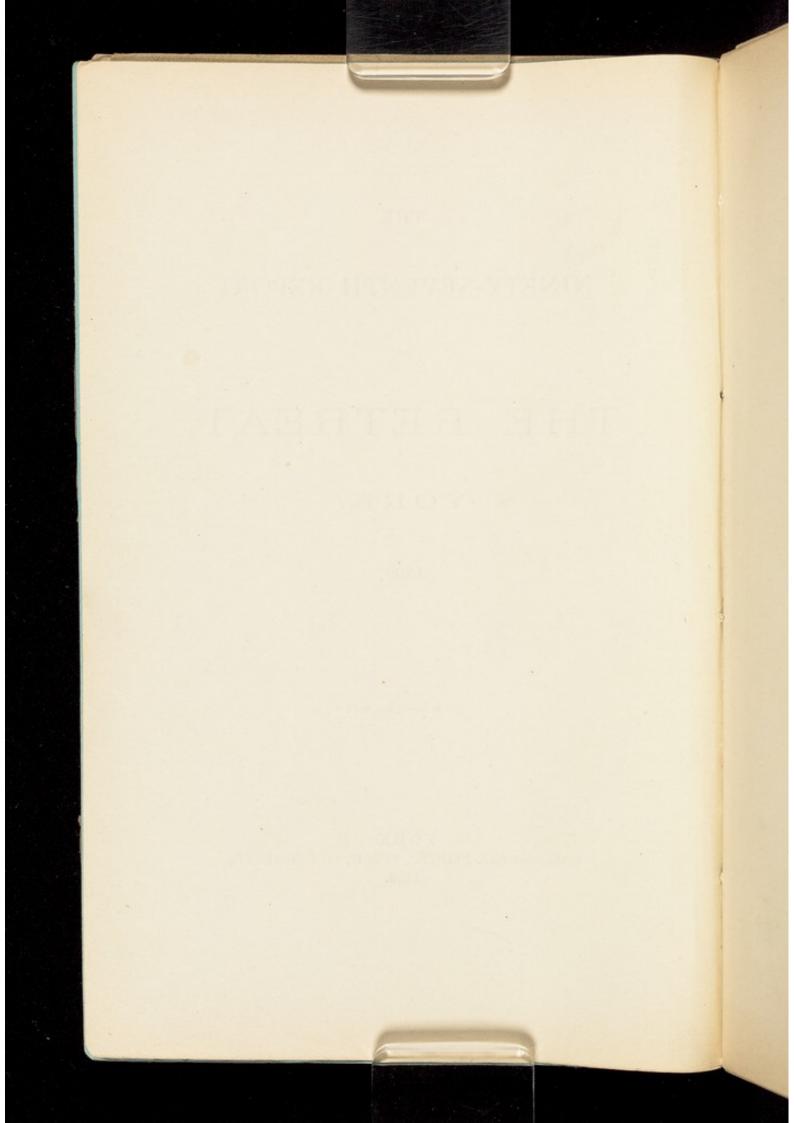
THE RETREAT,

YORK.

1893.

respector

YORK: WM. SESSIONS, PRINTER, 15 & 16, LOW OUSEGATE. 1893.



GEO. BAKER (York) Hy. RICHARDSON CHRIS. ROBINSON THOS. CONING A. H. SPENCE JOHN WHITING ED. LITTLE ISAAC GRAY WALLIS JOHN W. PROCTER CHARLES BINNS JOSHUA SMITHSON WM. ROBINSON Fredk. Priestman JOHN GLAISYER JOHN EDWD, WILSON JOSHUA W. ROBSON WALTER J. KAYE EDWARD STANDING ALFRED PRIESTMAN THEODORE ROWNTREE

Directors

WILLIAM WHITING JOHN WM. HALL FREDK. ANDREWS WM. PUMPHREY ROBERT WALLIS HENRY LEES WM. HUTCHINSON JOSEPH SMITHSON JOHN WOOD SAMUEL SOUTHALL HENRY HURTLEY GEORGE WHITELEY RICHARD HOLDSWORTH WILLIAM HARVEY R. D. GARDNER Alfred H. Taylor THOS. WALKER JOHN NAUGHTON JOHN ROWNTREE (Scarbro') JOHN WILLIS.

Committee

CHARLES YEOMANS JOSEPH F. CLARK HENRY KING JOSEPH ROWNTREE WM. HUTCHINSON ISAAC PICKARD JOSEPH S. GRAY JOSHUA ROWNTREE

THE TREASURER.

Ladies Associated with the Committee. MARIA RICHARDSON. HELEN HURTLEY.

Treasurer

RICHARD THOMPSON.

Consulting Physician ROBERT BAKER, M.D.

Visiting Medical Officer S. W. NORTH, M.R.C.S.

Medical superintendent BEDFORD PIERCE, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lond.

Assistant Medical Officers CHARLES OLIVER STANWELL, L.R.C.P., & S. Edin. HENRY J. MACKENZIE, M.B., C.M., Edin.

S. E. WOODS.

Ladies' Companion. Hatron at Belle Uue. MARY ANNE FELGATE. CATHERINE GODSON.

Wisitors to the Institution are appointed half-yearly at the Meetings of the Directors; and three women Friends are requested monthly, by the Committee, to visit the patients of their own sex.

AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE DIRECTORS OF

THE RETREAT,

Held at Bradford, 26th of 7th Mo., 1893,

IT WAS AGREED that the statement of Accounts and Report of the Committee and of the Medical Superintendent, then presented to the Meeting, be printed and circulated as usual.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

OF THE RETREAT

TO THE GENERAL MEETING OF DIRECTORS, 1893.

The patients in the Institution on the 30th day of 6th month, 1893, numbered 151, viz.: 56 men, and 95 women. Of these, 19 men and 44 women were unconnected with the Society of Friends.

The admissions, discharges, and deaths, for the past year are recorded in detail in the Medical Superintendent's Report.

The year has been an important one, in that it has witnessed on the 30th of 9th month last, the retirement of Dr. Baker, who had held the post of Medical Superintendent for more than eighteen years, and the installation on the following day, of Dr. Bedford Pierce as his successor. On the same date the senior Assistant Medical Officer, Dr. Hind, left the Institution, and was succeeded by Dr. Charles Oliver Stanwell. Changes so important necessarily brought with them increased responsibilities in various ways both to the Committee and the staff; but the difficulties were satisfactorily surmounted, and did not prove greater than might fairly have been expected. Dr. Pierce still has the great advantage of consultation with Dr. Baker whenever his experienced judgment may be needed.

A firm of professional Accountants have, as usual, examined the accounts and vouchers for the year, and have certified the accuracy of the Balance Sheet. A Committee appointed by the Directors' Meeting has also united with the Committee in the consideration of the finances of the Institution.

REPORT OF

WORK

cripH

A

diffe

Retr

Tuke

term

Com

Insti

appe

s nu

Dons

have

If

and

Insti

than

may

over

A

form

may

the

18th

The Committee regret that the Balance Sheet again shows a considerable loss, the amount of which for the past twelve months has been about £1100. The subject of these recurring deficits has claimed the very serious attention of the Committee throughout the year, and some alterations in the household management are under consideration, in the hope that the expenditure may be materially reduced, without loss to the efficiency of the Institution or the comfort of the patients.

The important changes in the government of the Institution in the middle of the year could, at first, hardly do other than affect the finances unfavourably, and six months is too short a time in which to expect any material recovery.

But these repeated adverse Balance Sheets have led the Committee to review the position of the Institution in various ways, especially in its relation to the Society of Friends. The loss on patients "recommended" by the various Meetings, and on those who pay less than the actual cost, amounts to more than £2,000 per annum, which deficiency has to be met by the profit on a limited number of patients paying the higher rates. As one of the outcomes of the Committee's recent review, it has become increasingly evident that the Institution can no longer prudently depend upon this single source of income for meeting the great annual deficiency on the "recommended" patients. In 1891 the lowest rate was advanced from 10s. to 14s. per week, and no further advance could now be made without seriously interfering with the beneficent objects for which the Retreat was established. Other institutions for the care of the insane have been, from time to time, the recipients of substantial gifts and legacies, and some have now acquired valuable endowments. Gifts and legacies were at one time important factors in the Retreat's finance, and unless there is a renewal of these, the

THE COMMITTEE

work and usefulness of the Institution must necessarily be crippled.

After taking counsel with a few friends of judgment in different parts of the country, who are interested in the Retreat, and especially with James H. Tuke, and Dr. Hack Tuke, whose acquaintance with the Institution over a long term of years gives to their judgment a special value, the Committee have decided to make the financial state of the Institution more generally known, by the issue of a circularappeal. This appeal has now been widely distributed, and a number of kind responses, amounting to $\pounds 1,085$ towards a Donation Fund, and $\pounds 300$ towards an Endowment Fund, have been already received or promised.

If by these means the Bank overdraft can be cleared off, and the nucleus of an Endowment Fund established, the Institution will be placed in a much more satisfactory position than that which it at present occupies. But whatever success may attend this effort, the need for continued watchfulness over expenditure will be earnestly kept in view.

Appended to this Report (see page 40) will be found a form of bequest. It is thought that, to some Friends, this may be a more convenient mode than any other of assisting the Retreat.

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

RICHARD THOMPSON,

Hon. Treasurer.

18th of 7th month, 1893.

shows welve

98 Te-

of the

n the

hope

t loss

f the

ation

than

hort

the

lous

ids.

1g8,

to

be

the

tee's

the

ngle

V OD

W88

ance

the shed.

from acies, Gifts 1 the 2, the

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE

		I	NCO	ME.					,
						£. s.	d. £.	8.	a.
To Clark's Gift							4		0
Dann's Bequest					.		2		4
Rent							62	7	0
Discounts, and overdue acc							154	19	5
Dividend, Morec							5	0	0
							7	7	6
Consultation Fee	88			•		156 0	0		
Board of Patien	ts					,892 2	2 17,048	2	2
Loss for the year	e						1,104	6	10

We have examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Books and Accounts of the office. BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, Chartered Accountants.

Sheffield, 27th May, 1893.

£18,388 12 3

YEAR ENDIN

By House Salaries Stables, Garden

Bates, T Drugs, I Postage, Libeary, Perishah Incident

Repairs Joiners' Auditors Interest Annuita Bad Del prov Deprecia Linen Est Pur

Dep

Furni Est Pur

De

Boile

Es

Er

De

Gree De

YEAR ENDING 31st OF 3rd MO., 1893.

EXPENDITURE.

						£	8.	d.	£.	8.	d.
By House Expenses						8,311	6	7			
Oslanian and Wanna						5,413	18	0			
Stables, Carriages, & Cowhouse E		es (in		Tag	es)	800	9	11			
						831	8	0			
Th						228	6	2			
						78	0	9			
Postage, Telegrams and Carriage						45	19	4			
Library, Stationery, and Printing						134	15	5			
Perishables, China, Glass, Baskets						148	3	10			117
Incidental Expenses and Amuser						194	6	2			
		-							15,186	14	2
Repairs and Alterations					••	825		6			
Joiners' Shop					•••	250		2			
Auditors' Charges					•••	23	17	6			
Interest on Loans					•••	916	8	9			
Annuitants						13	10	0			
	ritten	off	(inel	udi	ng						
provision for doubtful debts) .		•••			••	149	9	4			
Depreciations as under, viz. :-											
Linen and Bedding.											
Estimated value 31. 3 mo., 92			1292	1	3						
Purchases during year .			236	5	7				1		
1			1500	0	10	229	5	0			
Depreciation, 15 per cent. on			1528	0	10	229	0	0			
Furniture and Furnishings.											
Estimated value, 31. 3 mo., 9	2		8549	13	7						
			329	9	7						
r drondoes during your					-						
Depreciation, 71 per cent. on			8879	3	2	665	18	8			
					-						•
Boilers, Heating Apparatus, & H			##0	14	0						
Estimated value, 31. 3 mo., 92		•••	779		6						
Expenditure during year .	•	•••	239	2	6						
Depreciation, 10 per cent. on			1018	17	0	101	15	3			
Depreciation, to per cent. on					_						
Greenhouses. Estimated value,	31. 3,	93	254	0	5						
Depreciation thereon, 10 per	cent.					25	8	0			
								-	3,201	18	.1
								-			-

£18,388 12 3

88 19 8

T FOR THE

i. e. d. 400 294 270

4195 500 776

COMPARISON OF HOUSEKEEPING EXPENSES.

\$75,156 15 8 ¢? 0 C 0 0 0 00 0 10 0 d. 11 0 6 10 0 0 0 0 -0 0 -0 k 00 - 1,978 16 228 12 3,351 14 5,967 13 915 17 276 100 80 263 20 224 108 - 1.299 50 8.213 - 38,982 - 4,000 ,886 - 1,181 à . Less Provision for doubtful debts 252 5 Amount owing by Patients and others 3,604 0 " Apothecary's Shop (estimated) - -Stables (Carriages, Live Stock, &c.) Garden - - - - - - -Cash in hand - - - - - - - - -Boilers, Heating Apparatus and Hydrants Library (estimated) - - - -New Entrance Lodge and Mortuary -Greenhouses - - - - - - - - -By Land and Buildings as last year - -Ladies' New West Villa - - - - -Cottage Hospital and Land - - -Morecambe Pier Shares - - - -ASSETS. Joiners' Shop - - -Belle Vue Estate - - - - -Linen, Bedding, &c. - - - -Furniture and Furnishings - -Bleasdale's Fields - - - -11 10 : q. 52 14 0 9 0 0 10 4,463 11 9 00 - 530 0 - 48.766 12 - 1,848 17 - 19,495 0 £75,156 15 8 чi Decrease this year - - - - 1,104 6 10 Institution- - - - - - 49,870 19 3 Loan, Friends' Provident Institution - - -Interest due and accrued to date - - -BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, , Chartered Accountants. Tradesmen's Accounts owing, &c. -To York City and County Bank - - -LIABILITIES Interest due and accrued to date and find it to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Books and Accounts of the office. We have examined this Balance Sheet Stock, Balance in favour of the Sheffield, 27th May, 1893.

SHEET. BALANCE

31st of 3rd mo., 1893.

COMPARISON OF HOUSEKEEPING EXPENSES.

ST6,150 16 B

20, 100 18 B

Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1893. \pounds s. d. Meat, 6,0234 st. @ 9/2 to 8/8 perst. and Sundries 2,799 0 Bacon and Ham		Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa 334 10 2 Sugar 157 18 4 General Small Groceries and Sundries 317 1 7 Fruit and Vegetables 317 1 7 Soap, Soda, and Starch 171 15 11 Gas, Candles and Oil 390 5 2 Goal and Coke 963 9 10 Water 112 16 7 Difference of Stock in House, 1892 and 1893 11 7	Less Dripping Sold 30 14 7 £8,380 18 5 ,, Bones and Swill Sold 56 0 0 69 11 10 ,, Sundries 2 17 3 69 11 10 Family 268, exclusive of visitors. £8,311 6 7
o. 31st, 1892. £ s. st. and Sundries 2,753 10 214 15 158 9 156 16	18 8 8 8 8 8 8 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa 356 14 5 Sugar 171 12 10 Sugar 391 0 2 General Small Groceries 391 0 2 Fruit and Vegetables 481 7 11 Fruit and Vegetables 481 7 11 Soap, Soda, and Starch 410 8 Gas, Candles and Oil 1029 2 4 Water 120 1 5	Less Stock in House 71 14 3 ,, Dripping Sold 10 17 6 ,, Bones and Swill Sold 32 3 4 ,, Sundries 6 16 11 121 12 0 ,, Sundries 6 16 11 121 12 0 Family 265, exclusive of visitors. filtitors. 25, 617 14 10

Report

OF THE

Medical Superintendent.

IN presenting the Annual Report of the Retreat to the General Meeting of Directors, I wish in the first place to express my sincere thanks to the Managing Committee for the personal kindness shown to me since the commencement of my work as Superintendent of the Retreat.

Dr. Baker, during the nine months which have elapsed since I succeeded him, has also rendered me every possible help and has spared no pains in doing so. I have repeatedly taken advantage of his willingness to advise me in points of difficulty. It is a source of great satisfaction to me that Dr. Baker continues as Consulting Physician to the Retreat.

During the past year every effort has been made to maintain the efficiency of the Retreat in ministering to the needs of the insane.

General Statistics. There were in the Institution on July 1st, 1892, 150 patients, of whom 58 were males and 92 females. During the past year, 27 new patients were admitted (8 males and 19 females), so that in all, 66 males and 111 females, a total of 177 patients were under treatment.

Twenty-six patients (10 males and 16 females)

THE SUPERINTENDENT

were discharged during the year, so that there were remaining in the institution on June 30th, 1893, 151 patients, of whom 56 were males and 95 females. The average number of patients resident during the year has been 150.56.

The Average Weekly cost of Maintenance per patient for the financial year has been 38s. $2\frac{1}{4}d.$, as against 39s. $9\frac{1}{2}d.$ last year; and the Average Weekly payment per patient for the financial year has been 42s. $4\frac{1}{4}d.$ as against 42s. $7\frac{3}{4}d.$ last year.

Of the patients at present in the Retreat 77 are Members of the Society of Friends, 11 are closely connected with the Society, and 63 patients have no connection: this gives the result that 58 per cent of the patients are members of the Society of Friends or closely connected therewith.

Admissions.

The number of patients admitted is equal to the average number admitted annually during the past ten years. Five of these were Members of the Society of Friends.

The cause of the mental disease in these patients was in the majority of cases very obscure. Table X in the accompanying statistics gives an analysis of the supposed causes under eight heads. But this artificial classification is by no means satisfactory, since in mental, perhaps more than in general bodily disease, the causes are very imperfectly understood; there are many factors which unite to produce a mental breakdown, and but few of these can be traced or explained.

Fourteen of the new patients were deemed curable, and 9 had recovered from previous attacks. Thirteen were suffering from melancholia, 6 from

he Retreat I wish in unks to the l kindness ant of my

which have o rendered l no pains advantage points of sfaction to Consulting

has been Retreat in 1st, 1892,

w patients), so that tal of 177

as and 92

6 females)

REPORT OF

mania, 2 general paralysis, 3 delusional insanity and 4 were demented.

In addition to these patients, four were received as voluntary boarders, one of whom still remains under treatment.

Discharges.

During the past year 8 patients have recovered and left the Retreat, 5 patients have been discharged relieved, 6 un-improved and 7 patients have died. The number of recoveries during the year is slightly below the average.

Two patients were removed against the advice of the Retreat medical staff; in both cases their friends were asked to give a written statement to the effect that they were aware that the patient was not considered sufficiently well to leave, and that they would hold the medical officers of the institution blameless for the result of their action. One of these, a female patient, who had improved whilst at the Retreat, relapsed shortly after leaving, and eventually committed suicide in her own home by means of carbolic acid.

Deaths.

The seven deaths which have taken place have been due to natural causes and call for no special comment.

General health of the Patients.

The general health of the household has been good.

The great age to which many of the patients live implies that the Retreat is healthily situated and that the necessaries of life are abundantly supplied. No less than 21 females and 7 males are over 70 years of age—whilst the average age of the females is as high as 53.8 years and the males 48.2.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

One female patient admitted 57 years ago is the oldest inhabitant, whilst the corresponding male patient has been 50 years in residence. It is interesting to note that during the whole of this period these patients have been received at a charitable rate of payment. They were both originally admitted at the lowest rate, which at that time stood at 4s. weekly.

Attempts at Suicide.

Two attempts at suicide have been made within the institution. The first was by a young man who injured the ball of his thumb by a piece of steel removed from his necktie in the mistaken notion that "lock-jaw" would ensue. The wound readily healed.

The other attempt was more serious and occurred the day after admission. The patient was quietly lying in bed and had been taking bread and milk, when suddenly and without any warning she threw the cup and saucer with great violence into the face of the nurse who was sitting sewing by her bedside. With the fragments of the cup the patient injured her throat before assistance, which was within call, could arrive. In this case also the wound healed with great rapidity.

Suicidal patients are a source of great anxiety to all who have the care of the insane; but the nurses and attendants who have the immediate charge of such patients are, on account of the arduous duties they undertake with but small remuneration, especially deserving of much sympathy. Attendants who fail to carry out instructions are liable to prosecution by the Commissioners in

1 insanity

recovered been dis7 patients during the

the advice cases their statement the patient leave, and cers of the heir action. 1 improved orthy after cide in her

r no special

d has been

the patients ily situated abundanily and 7 males average age ars and the

REPORT OF

Lunacy, if they neglect their duty; on the other hand there is often little reward for many weeks of constant vigilance.

Occupation of Patients. Every effort has been made to induce all classes of patients to occupy their time advantageously. It is universally understood that regular employment assists in the recovery from mental disease, and greatly ameliorates the condition of those who are obliged to remain under care.

Table XIII in the accompanying statistics gives particulars of how the patients are employed. It will be seen that of the 66 male patients under treatment during the year, 39 have been more or less employed, and of these 19 have helped in the farm or garden. Of the remainder, 15 are physically incapable of any work and 12 are mentally unfit. A great deal of needlework has been done on the female side, 38 patients being so . employed.

Out-door games have been regularly played, and cricket or football matches were arranged almost weekly according to the season.

Vis

Last winter a golf course of six holes was laid out in the lower meadows and the game was taken up very enthusiastically Three patients in particular who could with difficulty be induced to take any out-door exercise would willingly join in a game of golf and thereby walk miles after their golf balls, and if lost would seek them under the hedgerows with great persistence.

In addition to the concerts, lectures and other entertainments which have been held in the Recreation Hall, during the winter months,

Work.

Golf.

Entertainments.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

"Drawing Rooms" have been held on the Ladies' side almost weekly. These have been largely attended by both lady and gentlemen patients; music, cards and other games assisted in giving pleasant evenings. The Annual Ladies' and Gentlemen's Parties after Christmas took place as usual. Garden Parties on the Ladies' Terrace and an excursion to Skipwith Common were arranged this summer. The latter proved, thanks largely to the weather, a great success.

Meetings for Worship.

a the other

any weeks

all classes

itageously. ar employ-al disease,

of those

istics gives

loyed. It

ents under

en more or

lped in the

r, 15 are

nd 12 are

lework has

its being so .

rly played,

arranged

es was laid

game was

patients in

induced to

ngly join in

s after their

under the

s and other

ld in the er months

I have to thank many Friends, some of whom have come from a distance, for being willing to assist in the Meeting for Worship held every Sunday evening at the Retreat. This meeting is generally well attended, an average of 60 patients being present. At the reading on Sunday afternoon also, many Friends have kindly assisted.

A considerable number of patients attend Divine service on Sunday morning in various Churches in the city and a few regularly attend the Meeting of the Society of Friends in York.

The Directors' and the Committee's visitors have regularly visited the Retreat and have written reports as usual.

The Commissioners in Lunacy have also paid two visits during the past year.

It is now four months since a uniform was completed. introduced for the nurses in the Retreat.

This consists of a plain dress, apron, cuffs, collar and cap, and is only to be worn when on duty within the institution. Nurses who may be accompanying a patient for a walk or drive are not permitted to wear their uniform.

Visitors.

Improvements

Uniform for Nurses.

REPORT OF

The improvement in the general appearance of the nurses is very marked. The introduction of the uniform seems also to emphasise the idea that the duties are rather the nursing of the sick than a mere attendance upon the insane. The nurses are provided with the uniform free of cost.

The following are some of the improvements to the Retreat premises which have been carried into effect during the past year.

Farm

Gat

Sev

Bat

Engine House

Extensive additions to the engine-house, including a new engine for the laundry work, a Worthington pump, additions to the electric lighting plant and the covering of all steam pipes with a non-conducting covering. It is expected that these improvements will result in a considerable economy of coal. The engine-house itself has been considerably enlarged and improved.

Laundry.

A new boiler for the laundry has been fitted, and arrangements made to facilitate the sorting of the clothes. The machine shafting has been altered to reduce the noise.

A new slow-combustion stove and boiler have been fitted for the hot water service on the male side of the institution.

The main ash-pit has been rebuilt upon modern principles and various coal store-rooms have been re-modelled.

Drainage.

Coal Store-

Ashpit.

Owing to stoppage of the main drain, a careful examination of a section of the drainage on the south side of the west-wing was required. To completely remedy the defects discovered, 150 ft. of this drain were taken up and replaced by new

THE SUPERINTENDENT

The pipes 9 inches in diameter set in concrete. average depth of this section was about 15 feet. Three new inspection chambers were also built.

Re-decoration of Drawingrooms.

Farm and

Garden.

The drawing room, at the Gentlemen's Lodge, the Committee Room, and several private rooms on both sides of the house have been re-decorated. The outside of the West Villa is now being varnished.

The greenhouses, the farm buildings and the west boundary iron fence have been painted, and the east boundary fence repaired.

The omnibus and wagonette kept by the Retreat for the use of patients have been put into thorough repair.

The tennis lawn has been enlarged and the asphalte court lengthened and renovated.

Improvements in progress

The following improvements are now in hand :--

New Lavatory block to 4th & 5th Galleries.

Bath Room at Cottage Hospital.

Centre Corridor

Boot Room & Gentlemen's Lodge.

A new lavatory block for the use of the Fifth and lower Fourth galleries is now in course of erection. This will remedy a long felt want, which has frequently been alluded to in the reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy.

The basement of this block will give a much needed sitting room for the use of the laundry maids.

An addition to the Cottage Hospital, providing a bath room and W. C., is now approaching completion.

A lavatory opening out of the centre corridor Lavatory, &c. has been authorised by the Committee and will be proceeded with this summer.

The need of a boot room and lavatory at the Gentlemen's Lodge has been long felt. By a re-arrangement of existing rooms, one has been

ppearance of roduction of the idea that the sick that The nurse Cost. aprovements been carried

ngine-house indry week the electric steam pipes is expected

in 8 000ngine-house arged and

e sorting of been altered

been fitted.

boiler have the male

on modern have been

n, a careful upe on the uired. To ed, 150 ft. d by new

REPORT OF

set free for this purpose and is to be fitted up with the necessary basins and lockers.

The whole of the apparatus possessed as a precaution against fire has been examined. To supplement this, two corridor fire-engines and a hose reel to carry canvas hose have been ordered. A new hydrant has also been fixed near the private gate to Belle Vue in connection with the Retreat pumps, so that an adequate supply of water is now available at Belle Vue. It is felt that, with this apparatus and the frequent drilling of the attendants, there need be only a minimum of anxiety in case of an alarm of fire. The existence of no less than seven distinct stone staircases between the various floors of the main building is from this point of view a very wise provision.

Improvements still needed.

Though the above list of improvements shows that much has been done and is being done to add to the comfort of the patients in the Retreat, much remains to be accomplished. Among the improvements which I hope may be carried into effect before long I may mention the following:—

Re-decom of overta

Estate Drive.

The consideration of the Committee has already been given to the continuation of the existing drive round the southern and western boundary of the estate. This would result in opening out the beautiful meadows at the lower part of the grounds and greatly increase the space provided for the patients' exercise and enjoyment. I hope it may not be long before the whole of the meadow land enclosed in the old Retreat boundary may be available for pleasure grounds.

20

Fire

Apparatus.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

Ladies' Inner Garden.

Owing to the alterations now in progress on the ladies' side, the old airing courts will become available for re-arrangement. It will thus be possible to provide a sheltered garden with a south aspect for the use of infirm patients who are unable or unfit to take exercise further afield.

A Hospital department on the female side, in

Hospital on female side.

Re-decoration of certain galleries still needed.

charge of a skilled lady nurse, is an improvement greatly needed. This Hospital would receive the female patients whose bodily condition is such that extra diet and special nursing are necessary. At present these patients are nursed in various parts of the house at an unnecessary expenditure of labour. Although a detached building would be preferable, an existing gallery could I believe be converted to this purpose, but it would require redecoration and other alterations. A Hospital conducted upon these lines is found to be a valuable feature in many other institutions for the insane.

The third gallery on the male side and the lower fourth on the female side, though in good repair, still need some decoration and extra furnishing to render them comfortable and thoroughly up to date. The patients who occupy these rooms are not able to appreciate very fully their environment, but it is a well recognised fact that comfortable and homelike surroundings react beneficially upon the most hopeless class of patients.

The main-staircase of the Retreat greatly needs re-decoration.

There have been two resignations amongst the Officers of the Retreat during the past twelve

21

veseesed as a amined. To ngines and a veen ordered, ced near the neotion with quate supply Vue. It is the frequent istinct store of the main a very wise nents shows

be fitted up

nents shows dome to add he Retrest, Among the parried into pllowing:-has already he existing a boundary pening out part of the e provided it. I hope ple of the t boundary

REPORT OF

Resignation of Mr. Hind.

Appointment of Mr. Stanwell.

Resignation of Mrs. Edmiston and appointment of Miss Godson. months. To fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Hind, who for years held the post of Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Mr. Charles Oliver Stanwell from St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton, was appointed by the Committee. I am glad to be able to say that Mr. Stanwell has proved a very agreeable colleague and has displayed conspicuous ability in the discharge of his duties. I am indebted to him for the satisfactory way in which he conducted the management of the Retreat during my summer holiday. The statistics which accompany this report are almost entirely compiled by Mr. Stanwell.

I have to report with regret that Mrs. Edmiston, who for 14 years had been Matron at Belle Vue, was obliged to resign her position on account of continued ill-health.

PRESI

A Meda

Se.,

1006

800

An Eng New

A Portri

A Photo

A Phot

A88

Ret A Copy

by

A large

A prese

by

by of

Lep

Miss Godson, a lady who has had considerable experience for many years in the treatment of the insane, was elected by the Committee to succeed Mrs. Edmiston, and entered upon her duties at the commencement of the present month.

I have already alluded to the responsible and onerous duties performed by the attendants and nurses in institutions for the insane. I am glad to say that on both sides of the house the nursing has been well done, and instructions have always been faithfully carried out.

I feel personally much indebted to the officers and the general staff for the loyal support given me when I entered upon my duties as medical superintendent.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

To Mr. Woods, the Secretary, I owe much for his valuable help in administrative details.

Mr. North, the Visiting Medical Officer of the Retreat has very frequently visited the institution during the past year; I have been glad to avail myself of his judgment and experience.

A list of the various presentations made to the Retreat since the last report is appended. On behalf of the Committee I wish to express a hearty appreciation of these gifts.

(Signed) BEDFORD PIERCE.

July 18th, 1893.

PRESENTATIONS TO THE RETREAT DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30. VI., 93.

- A Medallion executed in Carrara Marble by Geo. Adams, Sc., F.S.A., of William Tuke, the founder of the Retreat; presented by his great grandchildren, James Hack Tuke, and Esther Tuke. (See frontispiece.)
- An Engraving, "Elizabeth Fry reading to the Prisoners in Newgate," presented by Dr. Baker.
- A Portrait of the late John Thurnam, M.D., presented by his nephew, Herbert Thompson.
- A Photograph of Thomas Burtt, presented by Mrs. Burtt.
- A Photograph of the Members of the Medico-Psychological Association present at the Annual Meeting held at the Retreat, July 21st, 1892, presented by Dr. Baker.
- A Copy of "Reform in the Treatment of the Insane," presented by the author, Dr. D. Hack Tuke.
- A large number of Presents at Christmas-time for the patients, by Elizabeth Dimsdale.
- A presentation of Books to the Attendants and Nurses was made by James Hack Tuke in commemoration of the Centenary of the Retreat.

the resignaeld the post Mr. Charles Mr. Charles Mr. Charles Mr. Charles (r. Stanwell the and has harge of his satisfactory agement of day. The are almost

Edmiston, Belle Vue, account of

nsiderable ent of the to succeed duties at

sible and ants and am glad e nursing e always

e officers ert given medical

	Male.	Fem.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
In the Institution, July 1st, 1892 Cases admitted— First admissions Not first admissions	8	14 5	22 5	58	92	150
Total cases admitted during the year	-			8	19	27
Total cases under care during the year Cases discharged— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	4 2 3 1	4 3 3 6	8 5 6 7	66	111	177
Total cases discharged and died dur- ing the year				10	16	26
Remaining in the Institution, 30th June, 1892				56	95	151
Average numbers resident during the Persons* under care during the year Persons admitted Persons recovered Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat	†			58.52 66 8 4 1 2	$91.76 \\ 110 \\ 19 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 3$	$ \begin{array}{r} 150.56 \\ 176 \\ 27 \\ 8 \\ 2 \\ 5 \end{array} $

TABLE I .- Showing THE ADMISSIONS, RE-ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR ENDING 80th JUNE, 1893.

* Persons, i. e.:—separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.
 † Total cases, minus re-admissions of patients discharged during the

current year.

TABLE I A.—Showing (1) the Previous Attacks among Persons Admitted during the year 1892—93, and (2) the Number of Times they had Pre-viously Recovered in this or any Asylum.

(1) Number of prev.	ious			PERSONS			
Attacks.		Mal	e.	Female.	T	otal.	
				6	_	6	
" 2 attacks				1		1	
" 3 "	,,,			1		1	
	e than 4 attacks		1 1		1		
", more than 4 a							
(2) Number of times	In th	nis Asy	lum.	In any	other A	sylur	
Patients Recovered.	M.	F.	Т.	M.	F.	Т.	
Once		3	3		3	3	
Twice							
3 times					1	1	
4 ,,							
5 ,,		1	1				
More than 5 times							

81

Ins IL

HUTES, T

Periota Perind 22-517

Total case Discharge ELOTE Belleri Not Im Diel ... Total co Ed s the In

Bengini

Average . Innde

Tasta

Person Person pri Der of wi

Raco Relat 26. Net

nhi.

748	1391			
221	370			
		792	969	1761
$422 \\ 116 \\ 56 \\ 280$	718 254 99 539			
		736	874	1610
		56	95	151
vears		49.85	75.81	125.16
	422 116 56 280	422 116 56 280 539	422 718 792 116 254 99 280 539 736 56 56 56	422 718 792 969 416 254 99 989 280 539 736 874 56 99 539 539 56 56 539 539 56 95

TABLE II.—Showing the admissions, RE-Admissions, Discharges, and DEATHS, FROM THE OPENING OF THE INSTITUTION TO THE 30th JUNE, 1893.

TRAFFICIER PORT

92

19 27

111 177

16 28

85 151

4 8

1 to "cases"

d during the

sons Admitted they had Pre-

Total

TABLE II A.—Showing the Admissions and Recoveries of PERSONS* from the opening of the Institution to the 30th June, 1892 (97 years).

	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Persons admitted during the 96 years	643	748	1391
Persons discharged recovered during the same period, being males 36.23, females 39.43, total 37.95 per cent. of persons admitted Of whom were re-admitted relapsed (Persons)	233 84	295 109	528 193
Recovered <i>persons</i> who have not relapsed Relapsed <i>persons</i> discharged recovered (after last re-admissions, if relapsed more than once)	149 85	186 43	335 78
Net recovered <i>persons</i> , being males 28.61, females 31.61, total 29.69 per cent. of <i>persons</i> admitted	184	229	413

* Persons, *i. e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same person more than once.

TABLE III.-SHOWING THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, WITH THE MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY AND PROPORTION OF RECOVERIES PER CENT, OF THE ADMISSIONS, FOR EACH YEAR SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM, MIDSUMMER 1796.

0		true o T	192128894487	30	25	95
tage	ers nt.	Total.	$\begin{array}{c} 6\cdot11\\ 6\cdot37\\ 6\cdot37\\ 6\cdot37\\ 6\cdot37\\ 7\cdot62\\ 8\cdot03\\ 8\cdot03\\ 7\cdot62\\ 7\cdot62\\ 1\cdot92\\ 6\cdot41\\	5-29	2.25	1.6
Per Centage of Deaths	Numbers Resident.	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 7.98 \\ 4.86 \\ 3.21 \\ 3.21 \\ 3.21 \\ 3.25 \\ 3.25 \\ 3.25 \\ 5.01 \\ 1.42 \\ 5.07 \\ 1.42 \\ 5.07 \\ 3.30 \\ 1.05 \\ 5.07 \\ 1.05 \\ 5.07 \\ 1.05 \\ 1.$	4.23	3-93	9-46
of	R	Male.	$\begin{array}{c} 7.98 \\ 7.98 \\ 3.20 \\ 3.20 \\ 3.20 \\ 5.25 \\ 3.20 \\ 5.25 \\ 3.20 \\ 5.20 \\ 5.25 \\ 3.20 \\ 5.20 \\ 5.00 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 5.01 \\ 11.42 \\ 5.00 \\ 1.05 \\ 3.30 \\ 1.05 \\ $	6-56 4-23		4-85 9-46 7-95
age	ns.	.IntoT	$37 \cdot 2$ $37 \cdot 25 \cdot 0$ $25 \cdot 0$ $14 \cdot 48$ $34 \cdot 48$ $35 \cdot 71$ $34 \cdot 48$ $35 \cdot 71$ $29 \cdot 62$ $29 \cdot 62$	34.12	60-00	23-80
Per Centage of Recoveries	on Admissions.	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 58\cdot3\\ 58\cdot3\\ 58\cdot46\\ 36\cdot36\cdot6\\ 25\cdot0\\ 25\cdot0\\ 23\cdot3\cdot38\\ 18\cdot75\\ 25\cdot6\cdot66\\ 33\cdot38\\ 18\cdot75\\ 25\cdot7\cdot38\\ 22\cdot7\cdot38\\ 22\cdot7\cdot38\\ 22\cdot7\cdot38\\ 23\cdot48\\ 27\cdot37\\ 38\cdot88\\ 33\cdot48\\ 33\cdot7\cdot0\\ 50\cdot00\\ 21\cdot05\\ 20\cdot00\\ 21\cdot05\\ 20\cdot62\\ 29\cdot62\\ 29\cdot62$	36-33	40-00 60-00	15.38
Per	Adı	.9ĺaM	$\begin{array}{c} 58\cdot3\\ 58\cdot4\\ 58\cdot4\\ 58\cdot4\\ 58\cdot4\\ 58\cdot4\\ 58\cdot4\\ 58\cdot5\\ 25\cdot6\\ 25\cdot5\\ 18\cdot75\\ 18\cdot75\\ 51\cdot8\\ 27\cdot27\\ 27\cdot27-27\\ 27\cdot27\\ 27\cdot27$	33-43		9-28
ars ars	ar.	.IstoT	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	60.80 95.63 156.56 33.43 36.33 34.12	88-70	62-86 37-5 15-38 23-80
Average Numbers Resident	in each year.	Female.	91.85 94.53 94.53 94.53 95.91 95.91 95.50 98.50 98.50 94.58 91.76	95-63		63 20-60 42-25
	. 0	Male.	$\begin{array}{c} 62\cdot98\\ 62\cdot43\\ 61\cdot21\\ 61\cdot21\\ 61\cdot25\\ 61\cdot25\\ 60\cdot08\\ 60\cdot08\\ 60\cdot58\\ 57\cdot50\\ 60\cdot58\\ 58\cdot52\\ 58\cdot52\\ 58\cdot52\end{array}$	60.80	37-91 50-78	20-60
Remaining June 30th	ın each year.	Total.	155 155 155 161 161 151 151 156 156 156	Av. or per cent.	88	8
une	ch y	Female.	$\begin{array}{c} 94\\ 94\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95\\ 95$	r pea	51	44
Ar	63	Male.	61 62 63 63 63 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	AV. C	37	19
		Total.	457 5 10 8 8 8 8 13 12 12 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	539	431	108
Died.		Female.	237 237 6 H 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	280	227	53
		Male.	100404000	259	204	55
	t ved.	Total.	80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	66	43	56
	Improved	Female.	100 m : :01 H H 4 0 00	56	26	30
	Ē_	Male.	00 - 00 - ::::: : : : 4 00	43	17	26
.pc	.po.	.IntoT	180 6 6 6 1 3 1 3 8 8 8 8 8 5	254	120	134
Discharged	Relieved.	Female.	8 5 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 4 1 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	116	49	67
Disc	H	Male.	50 60 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 60 - 50 60 80 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 -	138	11	67
	red.	.IstoT	627 9 8 8 8 8 7 7 7 10 10 10 10 10 8 8 8	718	548	170
	Recovered.	Female.	202 4400000004	422	320	102
	R	Male.	260 5 4 4 4 2 5 2 5 6 4 4 4 8 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 6 4 4 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	296	228	68
Pot	-mon	.IstoT	1487 24 30 25 25 29 29 29 29 29 29	1761	1231	530
Admittad		Female,	818 11 14 18 18 13 13 13 13 12 12 12 12	696	672	297
-	9	Male.	669 16 12 12 11 11 11 11 8 8 8	792	559	233
1	YEAR.	1796	to 1883 1884 1886 1886 1886 1886 1888 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893	Total	Of the Society of Priends, or con- nected with it. Total	Not connected with the Society of Friends. Total

In the lowest three lines of this table, the totals, averages, and percentages cover the whole period since the opening of the Institution (except the figures showing the numbers remaining on June 30th).

Died. Admitted. Of each Died in 1892-1803 Discharged in Discharged in Died of each Yow's Administrated in 1893-1804 Not. --Of each Year's Admissions, Discharged and Died in 1892-1893. -

1.1

-

Admitted.

TANK WINE TV.

Reconstraints of each Year's Admission

4-86/0-46/2-96 With the Booker

07.7 86.8

00-00 00-00

TABLE IV.-SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM (MIDSUMMER 1796), AND THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, AND THE NUMBERS OF EACH YEAR REMAINING ON THE 30TH JUNE OF THE YEAR REPORTED ON.

				-1		
Remaining of	Admissions June30,1893	Total.	28276947553	151		
emai	Admissions Une30,1893	Female.	000144070008	99		
A :	Jun	Male.	00 4 01 H 00 01 01 4 10 · 00	99		
		.IntoT	$^{+99}_{-12}$	639		
1,8°1	Died.	Female.	a) a) ()	380 1		
1 Yea		Alale.	- 100 I.S. I.S. I.S. I.S. I.S. I.S. I.S. I.	259 2		
each, 18	red.	Total.	I can be a set of the	97 [2		
1 of 30th	Not Improved	Female.	1 10 00	56		
Died	Im	Male.	1 va 1 v	41		
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions to June 30th, 1892.	sd.	Total.		254 4		
arged	Relieved.	Female.		116 2		
Disch	8	.91aM		138 1	1893.	
Cotal	.pod.	.fatoT		115)6 to	1
	Recovered.	Female.	273 272 11 11 14 11 14 11 14 11 14 11 14 11 14 11 14 11 14 14	419	CASES, 1796 to 1893	
	Re	Male.	268 : 0 0 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	296	CASE	-
		Total.	07 : :H :H :H :07 :	1	do	
rged	Died.	Female.	0 : :- :- :- :- :- : P	9		
cha:	_	Male.	: : : : : : : : : : : :	-	1881	
Of each Year's Admissions, Discharged and Died in 1892-1893.	red.	Total.	<1 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	9	ADMISSIONS	l
ions,	Not Improved	Female.	-:::::==::	00		
nissi 189	Im	Male.		00	TOTAL	
Adr d in	ed.	.IntoT	-:::::::	10	40	
Die	Relieved	Female.	(-::::::++:)	00	SUMMARY	l
and		Male.	:::::::::::	5	MW	
eacl	Recovered.	Total.		8	S	
of	OVE	Female.	::::::::	*		
	Rec	Male.	- : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	4		
		.LetoT	1487 24 30 28 28 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20	1941		
.bd.	psed es.	Female.	200	221]		
Admitted.	Relapsed Cases.	Male.	100 00 :	149		
Ad		Female.	618 11 16 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 8 8 8 8 14	748		
	New Cases.	Male.	532 10 11 11 11 11 11 10 11 10 11 8 8 8 8	643		
	YEAR.	1796	1883 1884 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 1889 1889	Total		

CA	CASES.	Male.	Female.	Total.
bercentage of Cases Recovered ,, Relieved ,, Not Impro ,, Died	Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died	37-38 37-35 5-43 5-43 32-70 6-94	43-56 43-56 5-67 5-67 28-89 10-01	$\begin{array}{c} 40{\cdot}77\\ 14{\cdot}42\\ 5{\cdot}56\\ 30{\cdot}61\\ 8{\cdot}64\end{array}$

TABLE V.-SHOWING THE CAUSES OF DEATH DURING THE YEAR 1892-1893, TOGETHER WITH THE AGES AT DEATH.

.

Under Is and zo and 25 and 30 and 35 and 40 and 50 and 50 and 50 and 50 and 50 and 50 and 70 and 70 and 85 and Not Vot voter under	X X M L I M			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 6
85 and under known.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T			
85 and under known.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T			
85 and under 100.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
85 and under 100.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T			
85 and under 100.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
85 and under 100.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \\$		
	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$\ldots 1 1 \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 1 \ldots \ldots 1 1 \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 \ldots
	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \\$		$\ldots 1 \ 1 \ \ldots \ \ldots \ 1 \ 1 \ \ldots \ \ldots \ 1 \ 1 $
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 65 and 65 and 70 and 75 and 80 an inder under under under under under under under 85. 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70. 75. 80. 85.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$\ldots 1 1 \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 1 \ldots \ldots 1 1 \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 1$
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 66 and 65 and 70 and 75 and 80 ander under under under under under under un 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70. 75. 80.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 66 and 65 and 76 and 75 and mder under under under under under under 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70. 75. 80.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and 75 an inder under under under under under under 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70. 75. 80.	T M F T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \\$		
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and 70 and 75 inder under und	T M F T M F T M F T M F T	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \\$		
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and 70 and inder under under under under under 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70. 75.	T M F T M F T M F T M F	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdots \\$		
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and 70 an inder under under under under under 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,	T M F T M F T M F T M F	1 1		1 1 1
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and 70 inder under under under under u 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70.	T M F T M F	1 1	:	
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and inder under under under under 45. 50. 55. 60. 65. 70.	T M F T M F	1 1	:	
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 65 and 65 an inder under under under under 10, 65, 70, 70, 70, 65, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70	T M F T M F	1 1		1 1
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 66 and 65 inder under under under under un 45. 50. 55. 60. 65.	T M F T M F	1 1	:	1 1
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and inder under under under under 45. 50. 55. 60. 65.	T M F T M F	1 1 1	:	1 1
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 an inder under under under under 45. 50. 55. 60. 65.	T M F T M F	1 1	:	
o and 45 and 50 and 55 and 60 mder under under under un 45. 50. 55. 60.	T M F	1 1	:	:
and 45 and 50 and 55 and mder under under under 45. 50. 55. 60.	T M F	:= :::: := ::::	:	
o and 45 and 50 and 55 an mder under under unde 45. 50. 55. 60.	T M F	:- ::::		-
o and 45 and 50 and 55 mder under under un 45. 50. 55. (H	the second of the second		-
o and 45 and 50 and mder under under 45. 50. 55.	H	11 1111	:	:
o and 45 and 50 an mder under unde 45. 50. 55.		11 - 111		
nder under un 45. 50.		11 - 111		. 1 I
o and 45 and mder under 45. 50.	M			- :
o and 45 an inder unde 45. 50.	H	11 14 11		-
o and 45 inder ur 45.	PH	11 14 11		
o and inder 45.	×			
o an 45.	T M F			-
0 5 1	Pr		:	:
40	MP		-	-
78	H		:	:
s and nder 40.		11 1111	:	
35 and under 40.	A W		:	
TH	H		:	:
30 and under 35.	Pr		:	:
30	TM	11 1111	:	
28	H		1	:
25 and under 30.		11 1111	:	:
25 25	T M F		:	:
TH I	H		:	:
nde nde 25.		11 1111	:	
20	M	11 1111	:	:
TH I	H	11 1111	:	
ts and zo and under under 20. 25.	A	11 1111	:	
SI .	MFTMTT	11 1111	:	1 :
h	E		:	
Under 15 years.	84		:	
U. A.	×	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	:	
			:	
CAUSES OF	DEATH.	Cerebral Softening Cerebral Effusion Morbus Cordis and Cardiac Morbus Cordis and Cardiac Ovarian tumour Bronchits	Mania	Totals

TABLE VI.---SHOWING THE LENGTH OF DESIDEROR OF THOSE DESCREMOND, AND OF SHORE WHO MAYS DIRD, DURING THE YEAR 1892-93; AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION OF JUNE 30th, 1893.

TABLE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF RESIDENCE OF THOSE DISCHARGED, AND OF THOSE WHO MAYE DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1892-93; AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30th, 1893.

-			
SIDENT 1893.	Total.	112 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	151
PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1893.	Fem.	:000 :440770044:004	95
PATTE 30th	Male.	: :0 :0400010000400000	56
	Total.	:= := := :== : := : : : : :	2
DIED.	Fem.	:=:::=:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	9
	Male.		-
VED.	Total.	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	9
Nor IMPROVED.	Fem.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	~
Nor	Male.		~
	Total.	.= ~ : : : : : : : : : : : : :	2
RELEVED.	Fem.		~
Bı	Male.	:: ⁶³ :::::::::::::::::	53
	Total.	: es 4 : H : : : : : : : : : H : : : : :	80
RECOVERED.	Fem.	······································	4
Br	Male.	: :** : · : : : : : : : : : : : :	-44
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE.		Under 1 month	Total

'TABLE VII.-SHOWING THE DURATION OF THE DISORDER ON ADMISSION IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISOHARGES, AND DEATHS,

-93.	
1892-	
YEAR	
THE	
DURING	

					_		-		-
0.00	HB.	Total.		61	1	:	4	:	-
> 0.	THE DEATHS.	· Fem.		1	1	:	4	:	9
10 2	Tm	Male.		I	:	:	:	:	1
	ieved 90.	Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total.		9	50	:	00	;	= .
	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	Fem.		60	63	:	1	:	9
THE DISCHARGES.	Remor	Male.		60	:	;	62	:	5
IE DISC		Fem. Total.		60	:	4	1	:	~
T	Recovered.	Fem.		1	:	0	:	:	4
	Re	Male.		73	:	1	1	:	4
	IONS.	Total.		11	1	10	4	I	27
	THE ADMISSIONS.	Fem. Total.		5	1	10	63	1	19
	THE	Male.		9	:	:	5	:	8
	CLASS.		First Class-	First attack, and within three months on admission	First attack, above three, and within twelve months on admission	Not first attack, and within twelve months on admission	First attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission	Congenital	TOTAL

THE DEATER. PATERNY REALIZED TARDE VIII.---BROWING IN GUIDENDERAGE SUBJECTS THE ADDE OF AND OF AND TARDED STREET SUBJECTS ADDED AND ADDED A TAN DISCRANGES.

T

TABLE VIII.-SHOWING IN QUINQUENNIAL FERIODS THE AGES OF ALL CASES ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, AND DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1892-93, AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON 30TH JUNE, 1893.

: 1

: 0

: | =

:

: 0

: 0

: ∞

: +

: 4

.

19

27

: 0

TOTAL

Total. Male. F.	Recovered.	-	9		Thurs			PATTR	PATIENTS RESIDENT	
Male.		Nemo	or otherwise.	Removed Relieved or otherwise.		THE DEATHS.	THIS.	30th	30th JUNE, 1893.	SIDE 1893.
	Fem. Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
-		:	:	:	:	:				
			:	:	:		: :	: :	: :	:
-	:	:	:	:	:	:		1		:-
. 1	. 1		:	;	:	;	:	2	01	F
	:	:	1	1	:		:	2	9	11
-		50	1	00	::	;	;	9	6	15
		1	1	2		:		9	4	10
-		1	1	67	1	:	1	4	12	16
-		:	:	:	:	63	5	~	11	4
1.	-	1		1	:			4	00	12
:		:	1	1	:	62	67	00	10	181
	-					:		2	9	E
-			1	1	:	1	-	4	6	100
	: .				:	:	:	00	10	13
	:			:	:		:	1	5	9
:	:	:	:	:		1	1	1	1	63
:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	67	67
:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
•		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4	4 8	2	9	Ш	Т	9	1	56	96	151
40-00 50	25 45.12	40-60	44.66	42.81	41-00	60-83	58-00	47-57	53-45	51-27
ige at Deat	h 1796—18	93		:	48-76		54-85			
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 42:81 41.00	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

TABLE IX.-SHOWING THE CONDITION ON ADMISSION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS DURING THE YEAR 1892-93: AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 307H, 1893.

					Ĥ	IIE DISC	THE DISCHARGES.								
Condition in Reference to Marriage.	THE	ADMISSIONS.	LONS.	Å	Recovered.	ď.	Remov or (Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	iieved se.	Тна	Тнв Дкатнз.	IS.	PATTENTS RESUDENT 30th JUNE, 1893.	ATTENTS RESIDEN 30th JUNE, 1893.	IDENT 893.
	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male.	Fem.	Fem. Total. Male.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total.	Fem.	Total.
Single	4	80	12	60	1	4	63	4	9	1	5	~	43	11	114
Married	4	6	13	1	~	4	09	63	5	:	1	1	11	11	22
Widowed	:	63	63	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	60	60	63	13	15
Unknown	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	00	19	27	4	4	80	5	9	11	1	9	4	56	95	151

Тавыя Х.--Виочтво тил гионалыя оленыя ор инвантух на тил катанита адмитица волно тик тила 1802-03.

TABLE X.-SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1892-93.

101

96

99

1.

9

I

11

9

2

80

+

*

Total 8 19 27

1			Total.	00 00	24 0 8 8 8 7 1 1 1 1
		Total.	Fem. T	- c2	: = @ @ @
ned.		T	Male.	1 10	
assig			And in case of the local division of the loc		
Number of Instances in which each case was assigned. Admissions { M. Number of Cases. T. T.	osing (wher not be ned).	Tota	. :	::::::	
	As predisposing or exciting (where these could not be distinguished).	Fem. Total.	::	::::::	
		Male.	::	. : : : : : :	
	As As ing cause.	Total.	00 00	HH :01 : : :	
		Fem.	5 1	:::**	
	nissions	exci	Male.	5 H	
	Adr	Ad cause.	Total.	::	: : : : : : : : : :
	1	As predisposing cause.	Fem.	: 1	: : : : : : : : :
		predis	Male.	::	
CAUSES OF INSANITY.			Monar.— Adverse circumstances & business anxieties Mental anxiety and overwork	PHYSICAL: Influenza Accident Congenital Other bodily diseases or disorde rs Previous attack Hereditary (direct or collateral) Unknown	

TABLE XI.-SHOWING THE FORM (ON ADMISSION) OF THE MENTAL DISORDERS IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS OF THE YEAR 1892-93; AND THE FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER IN THE INMATES ON JUNE 30TH, 1893.

DISCHARGES.	Recovered. Relieved. Not Improved DEATHS. June 30, 1893	Fem. Total Male Fem. Total Male Fem. Total Male Total Total		
-		Tota1 Male		40
	ADMISSIONS.	Male. Male		
	FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER.		Congenital or Infantile mental deficiency a. with epilepsy b. without epilepsy b. without epilepsy Epilepsy acquired General Paralysis of the Insane Acuto Mania Mania Chronic Mania Mania Chronic Mania Recurrent Mania Puerperal Mania Puerperal Mania Puerperal Mania Puerperal Mania Recurrent Mania Prementa Chronic Melancholia Chronic Melancholia Semile Meancholia Primary Dementia Secondary Dementia	1.7 W

TABLE XIL.-SHOWING THE STATION OR OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING

THE YEAR 1892-93.

FEMALES.	Housewife 5	Housekeeper 2	Grocer 1	No occupation 11				Total 19
MALES.	Surgeon1	Brewer 1	Manager of Steel Works 1	Proprietor of Fancy Repository 1	Iron and Steel Merchant 1	Bank Clerk 1	No occupation 2	Total 8

	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Agricultural and out-door employments	19		19
Mechanical employments or Fancy Work	1	3	4
House-work, principally	4	10	14
Needle-work, principally		22	22
Needle-work, occasionally		16	16
Reading, Writing, Music, &c. principally	.15	15	80
More or less employed	89	66	105
For the most part unemployed, except in taking exercise	27	45	72
Total under care during the year	66	111	177

TABLE XIII.—Showing the number of patients employed, and the principal kinds of employment, during the year 1892—93.

AGENTS.

Bedfordshire Quarterly Meeting.

Hertford & Hitchin M. M. Edward Manser, Hertford. Luton & Leighton Northampton & Wellingboro'....

Berkshire and Oxfordshire Q. M.

Dalloury Dur Manhonouch	Chas. Gillett, Banbury. Joseph Huntley, Reading.
Witney	John M. Albright, Charlbury.

Bristol and Somerset Q. M.

Bristol M. M	John W. C. Clothier, Street.
North Division of	Edwin Bracher.
Wiltshire West Division of Somerset	Joseph Hoyland Fox, Wellington.

Cornwall Q. M.

East Division M. M. West Division

Cumberland and Northumberland Q. M.

Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire Q. M.

Broughton & Gainsborough, Spalding & Wainfleet} Chesterfield M. M. Nottingham & Mansfield

J. B. Bowman, Monyash, Bakewell. Samuel F. Armitage, Nottingham.

Devonshire Q. M.

East Division M. M	Robert Dymond, Exeter.
West Division	Edward James, Plymouth.

Joseph Win Glaister, Arthad croft, Coniscliff Road Satu Bigland Henknowle HIST OF AGENTS. Bishop Auckland.

Sui

Alton Dork Lens

T

Lein

8200

TUT

W

300

Herei South

Word

W

Sedb Strici Swaz

Y

Balb Brig Pick Port York

Edit

Burwoods

Ipswich

Durham Q. M.

38

V

V

Essex and Suffolk Q. M.

Coggeshall M. M	Robert Doubleday, Coggeshall. Wilson Marriage, Dilbridge Hall,
Thaxted Witham Woodbridge	Colchester. Edmund B. Gibson, Saffron Walden. Joseph Gripper, Chelmsford. Samuel Alexander, The Bank,

Kent Q. M.

Folkestone M. M. Henry Headley, Canterbury. Rochester

Lancashire and Cheshire Q. M.

Cheshire M. M	J. H. Neave, Rainor, Macclesfield. John Collinson, 13, Heywood St., Cheetham, Manchester.
Hardshaw, West Lancaster	Wm. Pickard, Oak Bank, Lancaster
Marsden Preston	Thos. Abbatt, Kirkhall Place, Chorley Old Road, Bolton. John Satterthwaite, Preston.

London and Middlesex Q. M.

Devonshire House M.M Ratcliff and Barking Southwark	Jos. Armfield, 1, South Place, Finsbury, London, E. C. Arthur Lister, Leytonstone, N. E. Edwd. Alexander, 52, Oakhurst
Westminster & Longford	Grove, East Dulwich. H. Neighbour, 127, High Holborn,
Kingston Tottenham	W. C. Geo. Barrett, High St., Croydon. John Harrison, Talbot Road, Tottenham.

Norfolk, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Q. M.

Cambridge & Huntingdon M. M..

Lynn .	Daniel C. Burlingham, Lyn	ın.
Tivotehall	George Ringer, Diss.	
Livetsnam	weorge timger, Diss.	

LIST OF AGENTS.

Sussex, Surrey and Hants Q. M.

Alton M. M. Dorking, Horsham and Guildford Lewes and Chichester Poole and Southampton

Warwickshire, Leicestershire & Staffordshire Q. M.

Leicester M. M.	Contraction and addition
Staffordshire	Ruiter Sholl, Selwynn Road, Margate, Kent.
Warwickshire, North	John Bottomley, Birmingham.

Western Q. M.

Gloucester & Nailsworth M.M Herefordshire & Radnorshire	Josiah Newman, Leominster.
South Division of Wales	Charles S. Price, Bryn Derwen,
Worcestershire & Shropshire	(

Westmoreland Q. M.

Kendal M.M	
Sedbergh	Samuel Harper, Morton Pits, Sedbergh.
Strickland	- contraging
Swarthmore	Wm. Satterthwaite, Esthwaite How, Sawrey, Ambleside.

Yorkshire Q. M.

Balby M. M		 	 		
Brighouse		 	 		
Pickering and Hull	ι.	 	 		
Pontefract		 	 		
York		 	 		

Daniel Doncaster, Sheffield. George Tatham, Leeds. Alfred West, Hull. Charles Brady, Barnsley. Henry King, York.

Scotland.

Edinburgh



Road

ud.

0

V

V

In ordinary cases the forms required to be filled up and signed, before a patient is admitted to the Retreat, are the following :---

1 and 2. Two Certificates from duly qualified and Registered Medical Practitioners, made on separate examinations of the patient within 7 days of date of admission.

3. Petition, and Statement of Particulars (addressed to a Justice appointed under the Lunacy Act, 1890, or a Judge of County Courts, or a Stipendiary Magistrate,) signed by the Petitioner, who must have seen the patient within 14 days.

4. Order for admission of patient, signed within 7 days of date of admission.

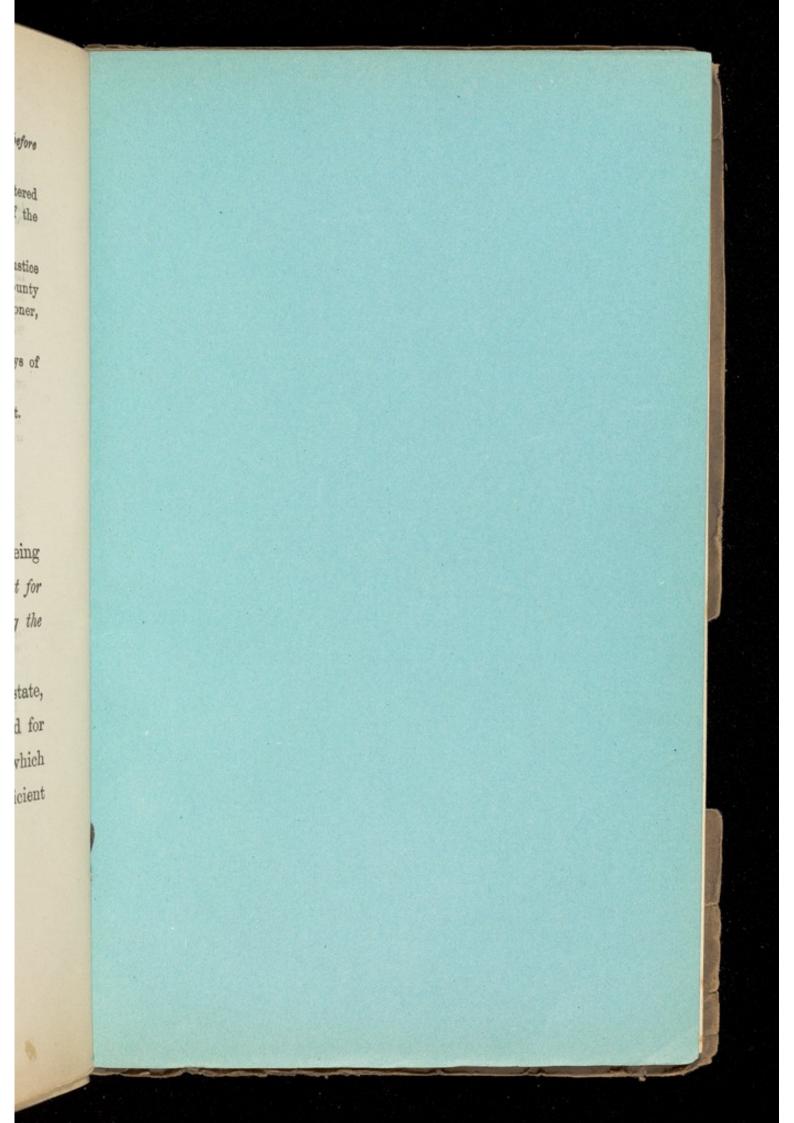
5. Form of Agreement with the Treasurer of the Retreat.

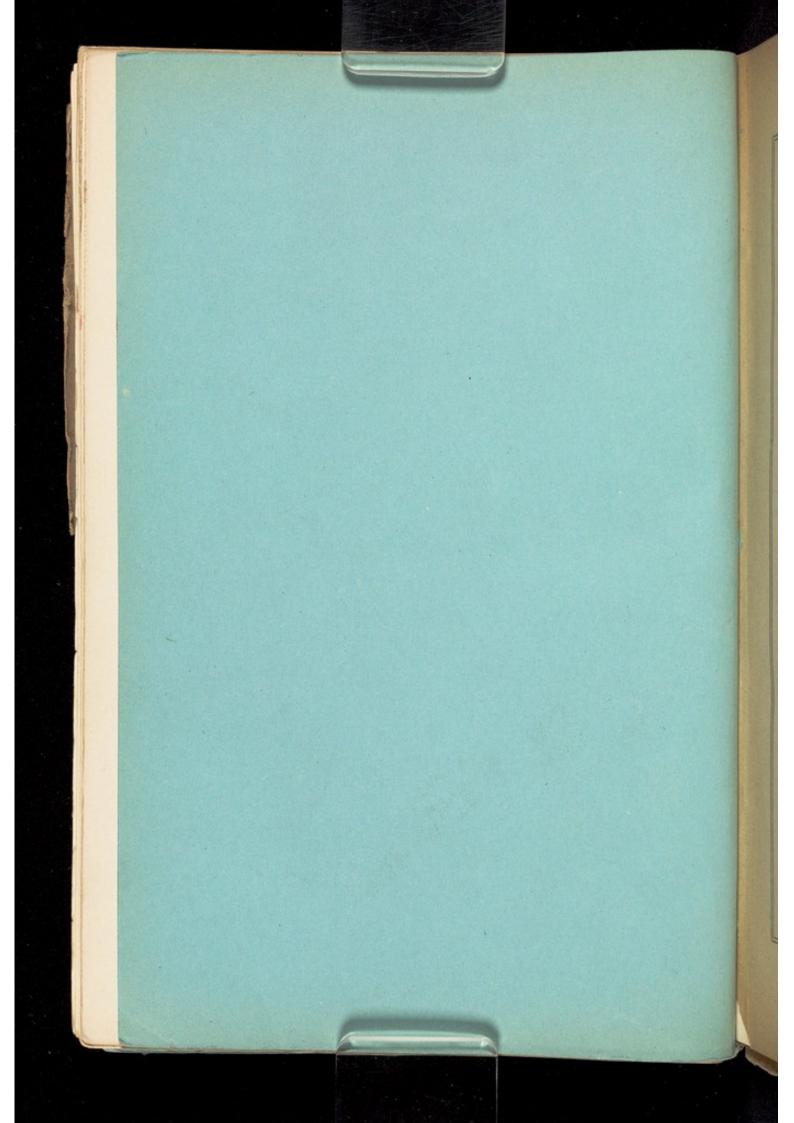
FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurer for the time being of an Institution near York, called *The Retreat for Persons afflicted with Disorders of the Mind among the Society of Friends*, the sum of

to be paid out of such part of my personal Estate, as shall not consist of chattels real, and applied for the purposes of the said Institution; and for which the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge.

William Sessions, Printer, 15 & 16, Low Ousegate, York.





THE

NINETY-EIGHTH REPORT

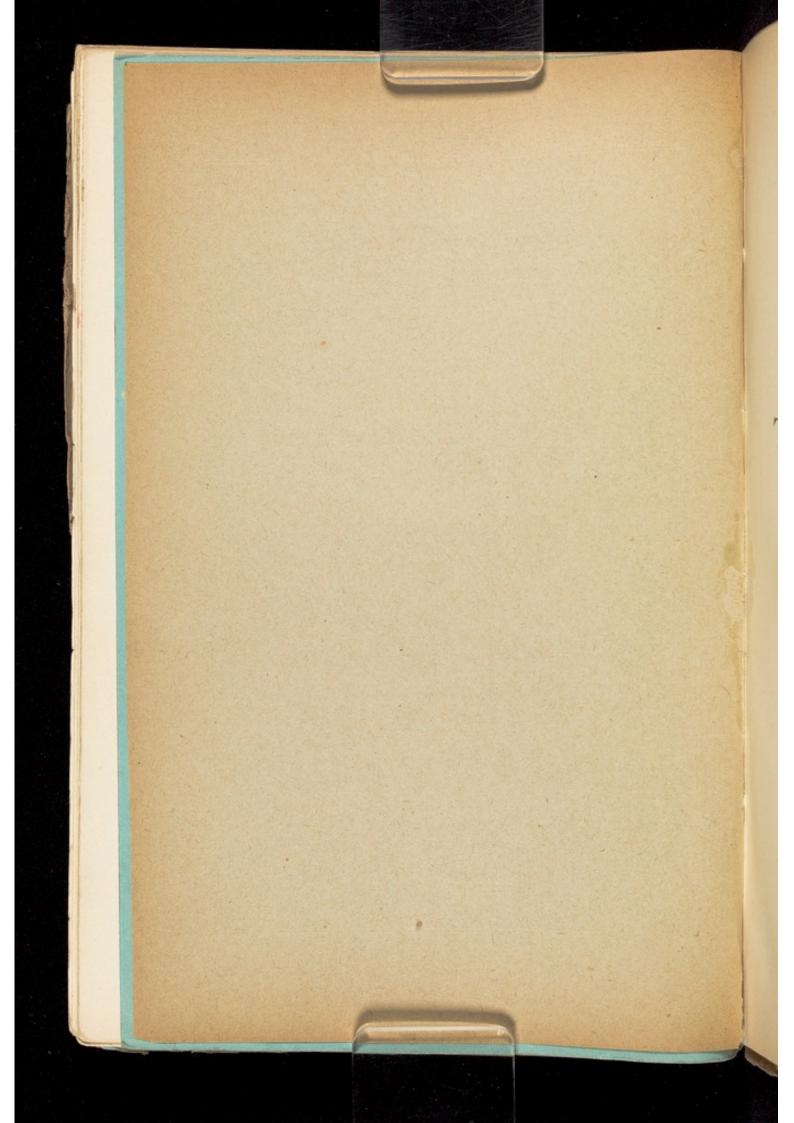
OF

THE RETREAT,

YORK.

1894.

YORK: Wm. Sessions, Printer, 30, Coney Street. 1894.



THE

NINETY-EIGHTH REPORT

0F

THE RETREAT,

YORK.

1894.

YORK: Wm. Sessions, Printer, 30, Coney Street. 1894.

DIRECTORS.

GEO. BAKER (York). CHRIS. ROBINSON. THOS. CONING. A. H. SPENCE. JOHN WHITING. ED. LITTLE. ISAAC GRAY WALLIS. JOHN W. PROCTER. CHAS. BINNS. JOSHUA SMITHSON. WM. ROBINSON. FREDK. PRIESTMAN. JOHN GLAISVER. JOHN E. WILSON. JOSHUA W. ROBSON. WALTER J. KAYE. EDWARD STANDING. ALFRED PRIESTMAN. THEODORE ROWNTREE.

WILLIAM WHITING. JOHN WM. HALL. FREDK. ANDREWS. WM. PUMPHREY. ROBERT WALLIS. WM. HUTCHINSON. JOSEPH SMITHSON. JOHN WOOD. SAMUEL SOUTHALL. HENRY HURTLEY. GEORGE WHITELEY. RICHARD HOLDSWORTH. WILLIAM HARVEY. R. D. GARDNER. ALFRED H. TAYLOR. THOS. WALKER. JOHN NAUGHTON. JOHN WILLIS.

01

MAT

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

CHARLES YEOMANS. JOSEPH F. CLARK. HENRY KING. JOSEPH ROWNTREE (Chairman), 5, St. Mary's, York. WM. HUTCHINSON. ISAAC PICKARD. JOSEPH S. GRAY, JOSHUA ROWNTREE. THE TREASURER.

LADIES ASSOCIATED WITH THE COMMITTEE. MARIA RICHARDSON. HELEN HURTLEY.

HON. TREASURER-RICHARD THOMPSON, Dringcote, The Mount, York.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT-BEDFORD PIERCE, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.).

Assistant Medical Officers-Charles Oliver Stanwell, L.R.C.P., and S. (Edin.). Henry J. Mackenzie, M.B., C.M. (Edin.).

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN-ROBERT BAKER, M.D. (Edin.).

SECRETARY-S. E. WOODS. Assistant Secretary-W. E. Waller. Steward-S. Wedmore.

LADIES' COMPANION-MARY ANNE FELGATE. HOUSEKEEPER-SUSIE DE P. PETERS. SUPERVISOR OF NURSES-SARAH KATHERINE COX. MATRON AT BELLE VUE-CATHERINE GODSON. MATRON AT GAINSBOROUGH HOUSE-LOUISA A. DIXON.

AUDITORS -BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, Sheffield.

HITING. HALL REWS. REY. LLIS HNSON. THSON. UTHALL RTLEY. HITELEY. IOLDSWORTH. ARVEY. DNER. TAYLOR. LKER. GHTON. LIS.

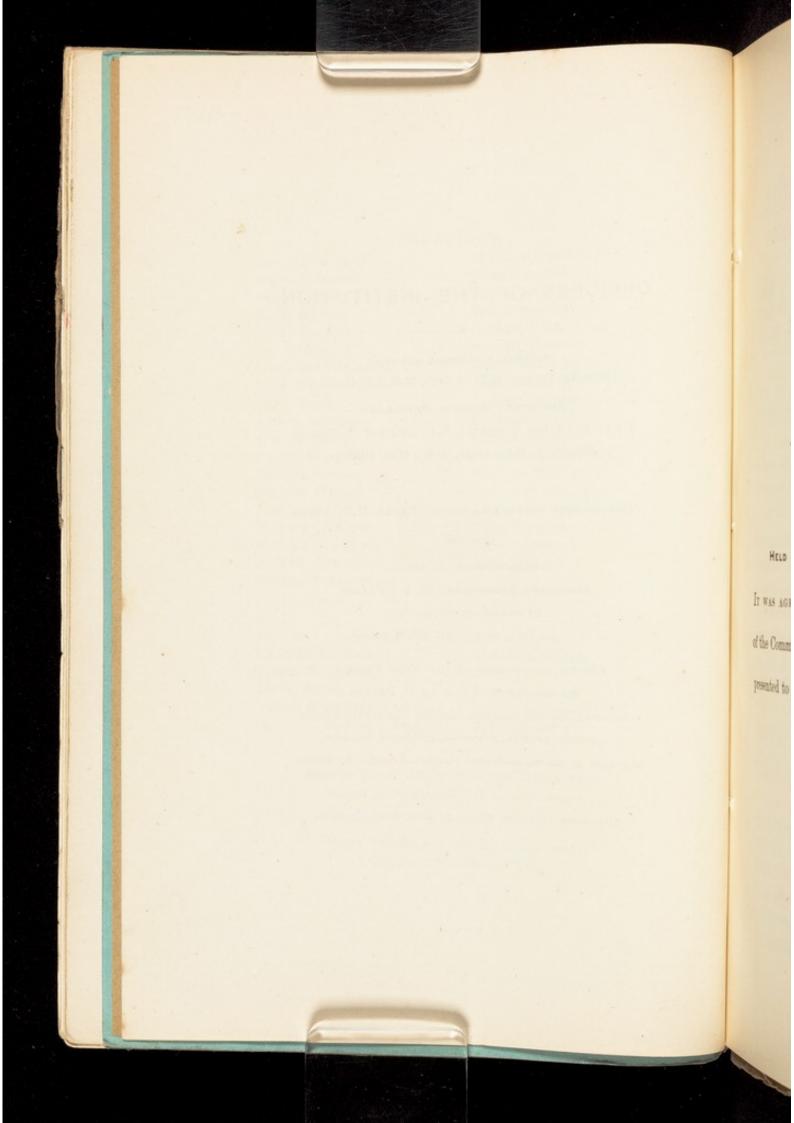
EARD. GRAY. ROWNTREE ASURER.

INT.

CHINSON.

HURTLET.

THOMPSON, rk.



AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE RETREAT,

HELD AT SHEFFIELD, 24TH OF 10TH MO., 1894,

IT WAS AGREED that the statement of Accounts and Report of the Committee and of the Medical Superintendent, then presented to the Meeting, be printed and circulated as usual.

THE NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE To the General Meeting of Directors, 1894.

The en

with the

nedaction. has been

rell-being

ling. 1

DUTRESS II

where a

by the on

The ext

the cost of

nan drain

sol of a

ost of the

two items,

NTEDDS &C

the propert

Bathrooms

out of rever

The App

mothe

aid for subs

subding

relation of next Fund.

Of these am

र्थातीं, स्टाप्ट

The domatio

Monthly and

tins made

erenl of the be individue

There were in the Institution on the 30th day of June, 1894, 148 patients, viz.: 60 men and 88 women. Of these, 21 men and 42 women were unconnected with the Society of Friends.

The admissions, discharges and deaths for the past year are, as usual, recorded in detail in the Medical Superintendent's Report.

The year under review is the first complete twelve months under Dr. Bedford Pierce, whose able and energetic administration is a source of satisfaction to the Committee.

The Committee have to record, with much regret, the death, in June last, of Samuel W. North, who had for more than sixteen years held the position of Visiting Medical Officer to the Institution.

The only change in the resident medical staff, is the appointment in September, 1893, of Henry J. Mackenzie, M.B., C.M. Edin., as second Assistant Medical Officer, in place of Alfred Wilsden, M.B., C.M., resigned.

In February of this year Louisa Ann Dixon (of Ayton) entered on the responsible duty of the head of the house at Scarborough.

FINANCE.—The accounts and vouchers for the year have been examined by Barber Bros. & Wortley, Chartered Accountants, who have certified the accuracy of the accompanying Balance Sheet. Three Friends appointed by the Directors' Meeting have also united with the Committee in the consideration of the finances of the Institution.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE.

The economies in the household management, which were referred to a year ago as under consideration, have resulted, with the hearty co-operation of the Staff, in a decided reduction in the household expenses. It is believed this has been accomplished without detriment to the comfort or well-being of the patients, or any reduction in the scale of living. It will also be seen that there has been a satisfactory increase in the receipts for Board of Patients; so that the ordinary expenditure of the year has been more than met by the ordinary income.

The exceptional expenditure of the year consists of £350, the cost of relaying, in a substantial manner, an important main drain on the estate, with intercepting chambers, etc.; and of a sum of £915, paid during the year towards the cost of the New Lavatory and Bathroom Blocks. These two items, amounting together to £1265, are charged to revenue account, without any addition to the valuation of the property in the Balance Sheet. The balance of the new Bathrooms and Lavatory account, some£ 450, will be paid out of revenue in the current year.

The Appeal issued in the summer of 1893, for donations to pay off the bank debt, which then stood at £4463 11s. 9d., and for subscriptions to a permanent Endowment Fund, has resulted in responses amounting to £2158 11s. 6d. towards the reduction of the bank debt, and £490 towards the Endowment Fund, as shown in detail on page / \mathbb{Z} of this report. Of these amounts £1998 12s. 6d. and £346 7s. 3d. respectively, were received before the close of the financial year. The donations include several amounts sent by Quarterly, Monthly and Preparative Meetings, as well as some collections made by their order in their respective Meetings; in several of the cases we have no knowledge of the names of the individual donors.

TTEE 394,

of June, f these, Society

t year inten-

velve getic ee. t, the : more fedical

, is the uckenzie, officer, in

of Ayton) the house

year have Chartered the accomnted by the Committee in ation.

REPORT OF

the of a m

the for the

ins been p

RELSOLLE

net been of t

nich were bo

metr, may

1885, under

Birest estate

is the mean

tubinties a

10) and 500 1

Red and Law

ompleted, it

pund will b

ACINTS --]

the past neer

av appointno

utin these, an

vession of m

doer touch wit

One of the

d the Committ

te desirability

your to recomm

i menal of the

ad case. It a

d whose friends

y lis Meeting

to evenera d' transmitte

A number of friends of the Institution, who it is believed, intend to subscribe to the fund, have not yet done so: it is therefore concluded to keep the account open for the present, in the hope that the balance owing to the bank, which stood at £2461 2s. 1d. at the close of the financial year, may be eventually cleared off.

The Committee gratefully acknowledge this timely assistance to the funds of the Institution, received from various parts of the country, and they place especial value on the evidence of the renewed interest, which is, they would hope, now being taken in the welfare of the Retreat.

The other items of special income of the year are:—a legacy of £100 from the late Algernon Peckover, of Wisbech, and of £980 11s. 6d. under the will of Clement Jackson, of Cornwall, who died in 1856, leaving to the Institution the residue of a part of his property. This sum has been for many years subject to some life interests which have now determined.

The Endowment Fund, already referred to, is at present temporarily in the bank in a separate account. It is hoped that the amount may soon reach a more substantial figure, when it will be separately invested. It has been thought best to enter it separately in the accounts, and not to include it in the general assets of the Institution.

TIME OF HOLDING DIRECTORS' MEETINGS.—In accordance with a minute of Yorkshire Quarterly Meeting held in 1st month last, the two half-yearly meetings of the Retreat are in future to be held in connection with the Spring and Autumn Quarterly Meetings, at Leeds and Sheffield respectively. This arrangement will avoid the clashing with the Money Matters Meeting at the Winter and summer Quarterly Meetings; and will, it is hoped,

THE COMMITTEE.

leved.

it is

sent,

stood

y be

8818-

lous

the

ppe,

-a

eh.

of

the for

now

resent

hoped

figure,

hought

include

n accor-

ing held

rs of the

with the

Leeds and

avoid the

the Winter

it is hoped.

allow of a more general attendance of Friends, and more time for the consideration of the business than has sometimes been practicable in the past.

BLEASDALE'S FIELDS.—The Committee have, for some time past, been of the judgment that the lower part of these fields, which were bought in 1884 in order to protect the Retreat property, may now be not unsuitably sold for building purposes, under certain restrictions, without detriment to the Retreat estate. The details are still under consideration : in the meanwhile the Committee have sold to the City Authorities a narrow strip of land amounting to between 400 and 500 square yards, for the widening of Heslington Road and Lawrence Lane. When these improvements are completed, it is believed the value of the land as building ground will be enhanced.

AGENTS.--The list of Agents for the Retreat has for some time past needed revision. In several Quarterly Meetings new appointments are required. Steps are being taken to obtain these, and at the same time to place the Agents in possession of more information as to the Institution, and in closer touch with its management than in the past.

One of the questions which has engaged the attention of the Committee at various times during the past year is the desirability of obtaining from Meetings which have the power to recommend patients at the lowest scale of payment, a renewal of their recommendations at stated intervals, in order to enable Meetings to reconsider the circumstances of each case. It sometimes happens that a patient, the means of whose friends are limited, is very suitably recommended by his Meeting at the lowest scale; but with lapse of time the resources of the family may increase so decidedly that the recommending Meeting might not feel justified in renewing

REPORT OF

the recommendation at a rate of payment materially below cost, if the matter came before it for revision. To meet these and analagous cases a circular has been issued to Meetings having the privilege of recommending, asking them to reconsider their recommendations at intervals of five years.

As one of the results of the Appeal issued a year ago, the present position of the Retreat and the work it undertakes on behalf of the Society of Friends, are much more generally understood. In recognition of this, some Meetings having patients in the Institution at the lowest or "recommended" rate, have voluntarily minuted their intention to pay for such patients as they may send, the estimated cost to the Retreat, subject, of course, to their right to revert to the lowest rate when they may think it desirable to do so. Some other Meetings have placed the Institution on the list for which they make annual collections.

Two or three cases have occurred within the past two years in which Meetings having patients in the Retreat at the lowest rate, have been disposed to remove them to pauper asylums in their own neighbourhood, on the ground that these public and rate-aided institutions can afford to charge on slightly lower terms than even the lowest or "recommended" rate at the Retreat. As this lowest rate is greatly below the cost, it will be seen that each such removal would be a financial gain to the Retreat, or rather, a reduction of its loss. But the Committee have always deprecated such removals, feeling that the provision of the needed care to such cases, even at a considerable pecuniary loss, is one of the special purposes for which the Retreat was founded. When this view has been placed before the recommending Monthly Meeting they have sometimes, after further consideration, succeeded in obtaining the little additional charge needed to enable the patient

to remain a he not been oral has ta (imittee. striped man desirable whe ist they are (h referen a number of or contempla in the interes to accomplish ésposal will Appended t usual form of usisting the the are intere 8

Tet, 18th Ser

THE COMMITTEE.

to remain at the Retreat; but in one or two cases this has not been thought practicable or desirable, and the removal has taken place, greatly to the regret of the Retreat Committee. Such removals to pauper asylums, however well equipped many of these now are, seem to be especially undesirable when the mental condition of the patients is such that they are able to appreciate their surroundings.

On reference to Dr. Pierce's report it will be seen that a number of improvements of various kinds are in progress or contemplation. Many of these are felt to be needed in the interest of the patients, and the Committee hope to accomplish most of them as soon as the funds at their disposal will allow.

Appended to this Report (see page) will be found the usual form of Bequest. It is thought that this mode of assisting the Retreat may commend itself to some Friends who are interested in its welfare.

> Signed on behalf of the Committee, RICHARD THOMPSON, Hon. Treasurer.

York, 18th Sept., 1894.

below t these etings to re-18. o, the rtakes erally aving led " for the the \$0. list t two letreat hem to ground a afford e lowest is lowest that each letreat, or uittee have e provision considerable r which the been placed ay have size in obtaining le the patient

THE FRIENDS' RETREAT, YORK.

L Hydrix, M.

ich Home Rickm reite Richardson

and Waters,

ini E. Pemphery In: Bolghin, T. Edmondson,

Corried forma

ins H Take, Hitch

Biner, Wisbech

East Tute, M.D.,

Vin Havey, Ikley

W. Backhouse, Sun

Likihose, Sanderli

ine Wisco, Levens

Istal __ -- --

Carried fortage

Further Subser

rie Chairman to

lat; by the Hon

Lot York ; or b

The Committee have pleasure in reporting the following kind response to the Appeal issued in Seventh-month last, for Subscriptions towards the Bank Debt of $\pounds4,463$ 11s. 9d., as per list annexed.—

DONATION FUND.

Brought forward 1563 s. d. s. d. 0 0 ... 100 James H. Tuke, Hitchin 0 0 Miss M. Curtis, Alton I 0 0 W. M. Tuke, Saffron Walden 100 0 0 Miss J. Curtis, Alton I 0 0 Esther Tuke, Saffron Walden... 100 0 0 Fredk. Crowley, Alton 2 0 0 M. W. Gibson, Saffron Walden 100 0 0 Wilson Waterfall, Torquay ... 15 0 0 John Horniman, London ... 100 0 0 Sarah Brewin, Cirencester ... 15 0 0 Rachel Backhouse, Darlington 100 William Ransom, Hitchin ... 100 0 0 H. M. and R. Hopkins, 0 0 Nottingham IO 0 0 Jos. Storrs Fry, Bristol 100 0 0 J. S. Hopkins, Nottingham ... G. E. Wilson, Kidderminster George Palmer, Reading 5 0 0 0 0 50 0 0 Sarah Grace Harvey, Ilkley ... 50 0 0 5 William Harvey, Ilkley ... Dickenson Hurtley, Hull 50 0 0 50 0 0 ... Editors of British Friend 2 2 Arthur Albright, Birmingham 0 50 0 0 ... Wm. A. Albright, Birmingham Geo. Cadbury, Birmingham ... Caleb S. Wilson, Sunderland A Friend per Jos. Rowntree ... 100 0 25 0 0 0 Kent Quarterly Meeting IO 0 0 20 0 0 ... William S. Clark, Street 0 20 0 0 IO 0 Lord Justice Fry, Failand Mary Ann Harris, Leighton Buzzard 10 0 Dorking, Horsham, & Guildford 6 8 Monthly Meeting .. 5 6 ... Shaftesbury and Sherborne 0 0 5 Sylvanus Fox, Wellington ... Monthly Meeting 5 0 0 0 0 5 Henry Hurtley, Malton Henry Pickering, Malton ... Edward Milner, Northwich ... 100 0 0 25 0 0 Ed. B. Mounsey, Darlington ... 25 0 0 10 0 0 Jonathan B. Hodgkin, Darlington 5 Alfred E. Horsnaill, Rochester 0 0 10 0 0 Thos. W. Backhouse, Sunder-Robert Fox, Falmouth ... 0 0 ... 5 land ... 50 0 0 Catherine B. Charlton, Clifton ... 2 0 2 A. Backhouse, Sunderland 50 Jos. S. Gray, York ... 0 0 2 2 0 Joshua Rowntree, Scarborough Wm. Rowntree, Scarborough 10 0 0 2 2 0 Henry Gurney, Reigate Grace Wilson, Levens, near 0 5 0 Chas. Yeomans, Sheffield 2 2 0 ... John W. Wilson, Birmingham 10 0 0 Ellen Marriott, Bristol Kendal 25 0 0 2 0 0 M. A. and H. Hewitson, Leeds 100 0 0 Wm. Hutchinson, Gunby Joseph Rowntree, York... 2 2 0 Wm. J. Cudworth, Darlington 5 0 0 10 0 0 Jos. H. Fox 0 Joseph Firth Clark, Doncaster 0 5 0 0 T. Hodgkin, D.C.L., Newcastle Richard Thompson, York ... Henry Richardson (the late), 0 0 5 IO 0 0 Hy. Richardson (the late), York 20 0 0 E. B. Woodhead, Huddersfield York (additional) 10 0 0 0 10 0 Louisa Baines, Reigate 5 0 0 Anonymous ... I 0 The Misses Pease, Darlington Fras. W. Dymond, Exeter ... I ... 10 James Thompson, Kendal ... 0 0 25 0 0 25 0 0 Hugh Richardson, Newcastle M. and S. A. Bragg, Plymouth Joseph Hoyland, Wilmslow ... Caroline Tweedy, Truro... ... 0 I 0 20 0 Frederic Seebohm, Hitchin ... 100 John W. Boadle, Birkenhead 10 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 Isaac Milner, Sheffield 0 0 0 0 5 Carried forward ... £1563 0 0 Carried forward £2051 18 6

£	s.	d.	6		d.
Brought forward 2051	18	6	Broughl forward 2144	5	6
Mrs. S. Harrison, Woodford 10	0	0	Robt. and E. Spence-Watson	5	1000
M. A. Hopkins, Malton I	0	0	Newcastle 1	0	0
William Shackleton, Leeds 2	0	0	Mrs. Spence-Watson, ,, 10		
Sarah Horne Rickman, Lewes 60	0	0	David Richardson, ., I	0	
Caroline Richardson, Newcastle 5	0	0	Wm. H. Holmes, Newcastle I	0	
Ditto 10	0	0	Ellwood Holmes,		0
T. Carrick Watson, Newcastle I		0	J. Bevan Braithwaite, London I	2	0
T. and E. Pumphrey, Newcastle 1	0	0	J. Statistication 1		0
Thos. Hodgkin, ,, 2					
J. W. Edmondson, "	5		Total amount up to date of		
			Report, 18th Sept., 1894 £2158	II	6
Carried forward £2144	5	6		-	_

ENDOWMENT FUND.

	£	s.	d.	1	s.	d.
James H. Tuke, Hitchin	100	0	0	Brought forword 425	0	0
A. Peckover, Wisbech	100	0	0	M. and S. A. Bragg, Plymouth 20	0	0
D. Hack Tuke, M.D., Hanwell	50	0	0	Francis Godlee, Manchester 25	0	0
William Harvey, Ilkley	50	0	0	Anna P. Greer (the late), York 10		
T. W. Backhouse, Sunderland	50	0	0	Mrs. E. A. Deane, York 5	0	0
A. Backhouse, Sunderland Grace Wilson, Levens, near	50	0	0	Elizabeth G. Dimsdale, York 5	0	0
Kendal	25	0	0		0	-
Carried forward £	425	0	0	£490	0	=

Further Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Chairman to the Committee, JOSEPH ROWNTREE, St. Mary's, York ; by the Hon. Treasurer, RICHARD THOMPSON, Dringcote, The Mount, York ; or by any Member of the Committee.

13

ring kind

scriptions

nexed .-

0 0 1

0 0 00 10 0 0 10 0 0

8 5 6

500 25 0 0

10 0 0 ... er 10 0 0

500 220

2 2 0

2 2 0

2 2 0

200 111

0.1 豹 al ... wcastle 10 thin ... 100 0 enhead

...

....

gh

.... 10 0 0 am

aster ----late), 10 0

...... 111 i

ward Gaogi N

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE 14 INCOME. £ s. d. 0 0 4 To Clark's Gift 2 9 4 Dann's Bequest 62 18 0 1.1 Rent of Fields Discounts and Interest received on Patients' Overdue Accounts 226 0 4 6 0 0 Dividend, Morecambe Pier Co. 1.1 2 19 0 Turkish Baths 55 0 6 Consultation Fees 17,732 7 3 Board of Patients - 17,787 7 9 _____ - ---18,091 14 5 Total Ordinary Income Special Receipts as under :--980 11 6 Legacies .- Clement Jackson 100 0 0 Algernon Peckover 1998 12 6 Donations towards reduction of Bank Debt ...

We have examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Books and Accounts of the office.

BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, Chartered Accountants.

Sheffield, 6th July, 1894.

£21,170 18 5

3,079 4 0

-

ENDOWMENT

			of	Sub	scriptions	to	wards	Endow	ment	Fund			~	
(includi	ng i	nterest								••	346	7	3	

In Lines his farriages, and in including Wa and Ture and L al Espenses a latranets, & of Biograms, an r Subjecty, 12 nia China, Gla

2003.

SUDING 315

ist al Altention in Sta hose of margarati shri flarges and ista Lans ... 前語 ++ li bit Account. prisin for doubt initias a toder in ni Belling. Mintel value, J Perhass during y

Jonciation at 15

Inter ad Furnis Sciented value, 31 britass during yo

Appreciation at 7 } : kins, Beering Appe Marriel value, 31 holass during yo

Appendies at 10 ;

betimes, Edinat Appendix thereas

al (Many Espendia the sustained into b around a Bostrom, Ac.

la bing, latero

the bird gain for the

a Gy and County B

Y	EAR ENDING 31st 3rd Mo., 1894.				15	
19	EXPENDITURE.			1 0		
11	By House Expenses	£	16	0	8.	d.
9.4	Salaries and wages, less Nurses Fees received 5	362	8	11		
8 0	Stables, Carriages, and Cowhouse Expenses (incl. Wages)	285	2	4		
	Garden (including Wages)	451				
0 4	Rates and Taxes and Insurance	213	11	4		
0 0	Incidental Expenses	120	0	9		
9 0	Drugs, Instruments, &c. Postage, Telegrams, and Carriage Library, Stationery, and Printing	69	17	10		
	Library Stationery and Printing	76	15	5		
	Perishables, China, Glass, &c.	199	10	11		
	Amusements .	88 56				
19				- 14,103	10	2
	Repairs and Alterations and Electric Light Renewals	946			10	0
5	Joiner's Shop Expenses of inaugurating Stores account Auditor's Charges and Law Expenses	229				
	Expenses of inaugurating Stores account	65	6	8		
	And a second sec	26	·			
	Interest on Loans	836				
	Gratuities Bad Debt Account. Balance written off (including	20	0	0		
	provision for doubtful debts)	219	0	3		
0	Depreciations as under :	210	0	0		
U	Linen and Bedding.					
	Estimated value. 31, 3, 93 1299 1 10 Purchases during year					
	Purchases during year 151 9 10					
	Depreciation at 15 per cent. on 1450 11 8	217	11	9		
	Furniture and Furnishings.		-			
	Estimated value, 31, 3, 93 8213 4 6					
	Purchases during year 275 1 9					
	Depreciation at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on 8488 6 3	636	12	5		
	Boilers, Heating Apparatus.					
	Estimated value, 31, 3, 93 915 17 5					
	Purchases during year					
	Depreciation at 10 per cent. on 1176 4 6	117	12	5		
			-			
	Greenhouses. Estimated value, 31, 3, 93 228 12 5	~~~			1	
	Depreciation thereon at 10 per cent	22	17	3 3,338	1	2
	Total Ordinary Expenditure			17,441	11	5
	Special Expenditure as under :			,		Ĭ
	Paid on account of New Lavatories, Bathrooms,					
	Bootroom, &c	915				
	Main Drainage, Intercepting Chambers, &c	350	0			
	- Polence being usin for the year		-	- 1,265		
	Balance being gain for the year			2,464	1	0
/				£21,170	18	5
11118						
ar'n						
	UND. By York City and County Bank—Cash temporarily on deposi					

Fund sui

THE FRIENDS' RETRERT, YORK. BALANCE SHEET, 3rd of 3rd mo., 1894.

ASSETS. £ . s. d. By Land and Buildings as last year		Ladies' New West Villa 5,915 3 7 Boilers, Heating Apparatus and Hydrants 1,058 12 1 Greenhouses 205 15 2 Furniture and Furnishings 7,851 13 10	Linen, Bedding, &c	Stock in House 3,644 16 3 , Apothecary's Shop (estimated) 50 0 0 , Joiners' Shop 304 10 0 , Library (estimated) 50 0 0	, Stables (Carriages, Live Stock, &c.) - 239 0 0 , Garden - - - 272 0 0 Cash in hand - - - - - 10 11 2	£75,039 17 4
LIABILITIES.	Interest due and accrued 27 10 2 Tradesmen's Accounts owing, &c 1860 6 3	Interest due and accrued 515 15 10 Stock, Balance in favour of the	Institution, 31, 3, 1893 48,766 12 5 Increase this year 2464 7 0 	We have examined the above accounts and find them to be correct and in due accordance, as regards detail, with the Books and Accounts of the office. BARBER BROS. & WORTLEY, Chartered Accountants.	Sheffield, 6th July, 1894.	£75,039 17 4

16

COMPARISON OF TECHNISTICISTICS NOSINVANOD

Mont. 0.0234 st. @ D/M to B/S perst and Sundries 2,709 0 2 Bacon and Ham 2,201 19 2 Poulty and Game 107 7 9 Year ending Brd Mo. 01st, 1800.

Four ending Brd Mo. Stat, 1894.

BARBER Diartored Acc monteld, out July, 1804-

075,030 17 4

('020 'NO 1.1 1.1 . . 1 1 Cash in hand .

1.1

...

675,039 17

COMPARISON OF HOUSEKEEPING EXPENSES.

Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1893.

	Meat, 4,462 ¹ / ₄ st @ 8/8, 8/5 per st. and Sundries	Bacon and Ham	Poultry and Game	Fish	Milk, 17,8044 gallons at 104d. and 1/2	Butter, 6,697 lbs.	Eggs, 44,141	Cheese, 1682 lbs	Flour and Bread	Cakes and Confectionery	Rice, Sago, &c.	Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa	Sugar	General Small Groceries and Sundries	Fruit and Vegetables	Soap, Soda, and Starch	Gas, Candles and Oil	Coal and Coke	Water	Difference of Stock in House, 1893-1894		Less Dripping Sold 8 15		", Sundries 8 11	
d.	9	c7	6	4	6	0	8	~	61	~	21	67	4	-	:0	15 11	01	10	-	-1	20				C F
- 50	0	19	-	21	10	17	9	12	x	24		10	18	-	19	15	10	6	16	Ξ	18				
÷	2,799	291	157	150	805			44	-41	89	29			317	430	171	390	963	112	18	£8,380 18				0.0
	Meat, 6,023 st. (@ 9/2 to 8/8 perst. and Sundries	Bacon and Ham	Poultry and Game	Fish	Milk, 18,185 gallons @ 104d. and 1/2	Butter, 6,845 lbs	Eggs, 31,122	Cheese	Flour, and Bread	Cakes and Confectionery	Rice, Sago, &c	Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa	Sugar	General Small Groceries and Sundries	Fruit and Vegetables	Soap, Soda, and Starch	Gas, Candles and Oil	Coal and Coke	Water	Difference of Stock in House, 1892 and 1893	1.	-1	", Bones and Swill Sold 36 0 0		

•

:

•

Year ending 3rd Mo. 31st, 1894.

.....

.

.....

....

£7,179 16 0

0 1-

45

0

£7,225 3

909

.....

*****

.....

....

Family 244, exclusive of visitors.

Family 268, exclusive of visitors.

£8,311 6 7

69 11 10

18

NOTE.-This cash abstract of accounts is annually forwarded ABSTRACT 4000 to the Commissioners in Lunacy; it deals with a financial year ending December 31st.

SUTERS IN

PRESCRIBED BY THE

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR ADDING

Average number of Patients and Boarders during the Year, 151.

Jan. 1, 1893.	(ECEIP)	rs.					£	8.	d.
Payments for Maintenance a	nd inciden	ts of	Pati	ienta	a	nd	-		-
Boarders							18,936	0	7
Rents, Dividends and Interest							99	16	3
Sales of Farm Produce, Old Sta	ores, &c						49	4	0
Annual Subscriptions									
Donations-Special towards ex	tinguishing	g debt					2122	10	6
Legacies							980	11	6
Other Receipts, viz. :-									
Turkish Baths				4	13	6			
Rates overpaid and returned				18	17	6			
Pigmeat, Dripping, &c				44	11	0			
Sundry small receipts and sal	le of stores			32	4	9			
						_	100	6	9

Total ..

...

. .

£22,288 9 7

Latinary (include heri and Lodgin. In beliep and (an existing set) anis and sheet M laptest of Loss

sizies of Officers Tys of America Lundry, Farm Fort . insisting incid Oding and Purchs Going of Attends Tas, Spirits, and Lins and Surgi Initia and Bedd heleni Light Tes Lusty (nelating ha hile this . including includi brinery, Postage.

41151

lariage, Porterage,

les, Lots, Taxes. lain d'holdage. (Istinus) 10200

Ini Espines of Se and a Marter the hyperits, viz.

warded nancial

8. d.

00 6 9

122,288 9

TRADF ACCOUNTS,

D BY OMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY, 1893. AYMEN HE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1893.

Average weekly cost per head calculated on Total Ordinary Payments as below, £2 9s $5\frac{1}{2}d.$

PAYMENTS.

an. 1, 1893.							£	8.	d.
Salaries of O	fficers .					2	128	15	0
	ttendants an					of			
Laundry	y, Farm and	Garden, or	Wages of	Artiza	ins)	2	460	8	11
Food						5	292	3	3
Housekeepir	ng incidents ((Soap, Soda	, Brooms,	etc)			235	9	1
Clothing and	l Purchases f	for Patients				1	234	16	10
Clothing of .	Attendants a	nd Servants					89	1	7
Wines, Spir	its, and Malt	t Liquors					153	10	5
Medicines an	nd Surgical	Appliances					70	12	9
	nd Bedding						519	11	8
	ght					1	094	12	1
	-						153	9	5
	cluding Cost						202	2	0
Farm	(do.)						214	12	. 8
Garden	(do.)				1		619	8	-
Stables	(do.)						383		4
	s (including						100		
	Postage, Prir								1
	orterage, and						198		
	s, Taxes and						247		1
Repairs of b									
							308	19	11
	ans)						000		1
							638	8	
	nses of Seasio						875		
	Mortgages,						010	10	
	ients, viz. :-						764		
Machiner	y (including	Cost of Lat	bour)	1977			179		
Board an	d Lodging of	Non-Resid	ent l'atiei	nts			175	10	
		Total	Ordinary	Paym	ents	£19	.415	10	13
Now Ruildi	ngs and Add								
(not or	dinary repair	(s) paid on	account				815	0	1
	d other Mon								
Repayment							523	6	5
nepayment	or south					_			
		100	d Total .			290	= 5.9	16	

REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

In placing before the Directors of the Retreat the Report for the year ending June 30th, 1894, I am glad to be able to say that the result of the year's work is, on the whole, satisfactory and encouraging. REFOR

The patient as again

weekly | has been

Ofth

Member connecte no conne cent. of 1

of Frien

The I

past year

\$3 Dem

Instituti

curable 1

from Ma

Paralysis

patients

of these

strice, a

lapsed so

The u

the subje

attacks w

10 1058

specified

From this

of heredi

that in fi

perance.

There nitted

-ints

The general health of the patients and staff has been good, there have been no accidents of a serious nature, an unusual number of improvements to the premises and grounds have been completed, whilst at the same time the financial position of the Institution has changed for the better.

General Statistics. There were in the Institution on July 1st, 1893, 151 patients, of whom 56 were males and 95 females. During the past year 33 new patients were admitted, 17 males and 16 females, so that in all 73 males and 111 females, a total of 184 patients were under treatment. Thirty-six patients (13 males and 23 females) were discharged during the year, so that there were remaining in the Institution on June 30th, 1894, 148 patients, of whom 60 were males and 88 females. The average number of patients resident during the year has been 150.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

The average weekly cost of maintenance per patient for the financial year has been 36s. 2d., as against 38s. $2\frac{1}{4}$ d. last year; and the average weekly payment per patient for the financial year has been 43s. 6d. as against 42s. $4\frac{1}{4}$ d. last year.

Of the patients at present in the Retreat 74 are Members of the Society of Friends, 11 are closely connected with the Society, and 63 patients have no connection. This gives the result that 57 per cent. of the patients are Members of the Society of Friends, or closely connected therewith.

Admissions.

The number of patients admitted during the past year is somewhat above the average. Of the 33 new patients, 3 were transferred from other Institutions for the Insane, 9 were considered incurable upon admission. Fourteen were suffering from Mania, 11 from Melancholia, 2 from General Paralysis, and 5 from Delusional Insanity. Two patients were admitted twice within the year; one of these was taken away by her friends against advice, and sent back in ten days, the other relapsed soon after returning home.

The usual careful enquiries were made into the subject of causation. In nine cases previous attacks were noted; in two cases there had been no less than six previous attacks. The causes specified in the usual way are set forth in Table X. From this it will be seen that there was evidence of hereditary predisposition in seven cases, and that in five cases the cause was alcoholic intemperance.

There have been five voluntary boarders admitted. Two of them subsequently required

Voluntary Boarders.

Retreat

h, 1894.

result of

ENT.

ory and nd staff ents of a improveave been

financial

ed for the

y 1st, 1898, ales and 95 new patients ales, so that total of 189 y-six patients harged during aining in the se patients, d The areage ag the year be

REPORT OF

certification, and three left in the usual way, very much improved. One lady remained the whole of her stay at Gainsborough House, Scarboro'. D

num

Patie

dae

han

02

refer

serio

Afte

10001

on t

3 50

com

tos

A

hous

case

have

been

T

One

poli

out

0119

WATC

river

mne

Ano

sani

the

Was

6000

with in I

inti d

Seps.

Discharges.

Eleven patients have been discharged recovered, which number is above the average for the last ten years. In two cases recovery followed very shortly after admission, the patients leaving the Retreat in less than a month.

One of these patients, whose illness was caused by a fall from a dog-cart, resulting in injuries to the head and face, shewed improvement immediately after his reception. The recovery of two other patients after a short residence was especially gratifying. One was a lady with delusions of persecution. The other had slowly developed delusions as to the reality of herself and her relations, and in neither case was rapid recovery expected. It may be noted that the latter patient had been sent from home into the family of a medical man, without any improvement.

Another patient who made a speedy recovery may be particularly alluded to, in illustration of the wide-spread notion that contact with the insane is injurious and likely to delay convalescence. Directly this patient shewed signs of improvement, his friends were anxious to remove him from what they considered to be hurtful surroundings. He had broken down at home, and was admitted in a state of acute mania, yet so soon as signs of recovery appeared, his friends were seriously desirous of taking him home again. Happily they were persuaded not to do so, and the patient made an uninterrupted recovery.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

During the year 14 patients have died, a larger number than usual. The average age of the patients at death was 62. All the deaths were due to natural causes. One patient was moribund upon admission, and one died whilst absent on leave at home. This latter was the case referred to in my last Report, as having made a serious attempt at suicide the day after admission. After many months of very anxious nursing, she recovered sufficiently to go home on trial, and was on the point of discharge, when she was attacked a second time with influenza, which becoming complicated with pleuro-pneumonia rapidly came to a fatal termination.

As already stated, the general health of the household has been good. There have been no cases of infectious disease. No attempts at suicide have been made. Mechanical restraint has not been employed.

Three patients escaped beyond the grounds. One, an epileptic, was found in the hands of the police at Selby, none the worse for having been out all night, and having thrown himself into the Ouse. He told me that in compliance with inward promptings he had twice jumped into the river, but finding he did not sink, thought there must have been some mistake, and swam ashore. Another gentleman, suffering from alcoholic insanity, gave his attendant the slip when beyond the grounds. He visited several public houses, and was brought back in a few hours in a deplorable condition. A third patient walked a few miles with the intention of calling upon some relations in Leeds.

Deaths.

General Health of Patients.

Escapes.

way, very the whole rboro'. recovered, r the last wed very aving the

as caused i injuries ovement recovery residence idy with d slowly of herself was rapid that the e into the y improve-

ly recovery ustration d with the ininvalescense in from whi indings. E was admitted soon as sign were series in. Happi and the public

REPORT OF

Occupation of the Patients.

The importance of suitable occupation for patients is fully recognized. One gentleman, admitted in a state of agitated melancholia, upon his recovery was loth to leave the Retreat. He told us that whilst with us he had had no time to think of himself and his feelings, and he feared that without the continuous change of employment that he had been having, he would be in danger of relapse. The

eighte

the wi

Patien

Institu

Dresen

numbe

visitor

Lectur

Tables

glad t

thanks

to be 1

have 8

and v

intere

find i

and r

Sho

Ladie

Recre

ber of

Was f

After

distri

mem

In

to Car

drove

the i

castle

Were

Unfortunately it is only too common that patients persistently refuse to respond to the efforts made to induce them to undertake outdoor work, thereby delaying their recovery, or even allowing themselves to drift into an incurable condition. There are of course many others whose mental or bodily condition renders them unfit for work of any kind.

The number of patients occupied, and the nature of their employment are set forth in Table XIII.

This summer cricket matches have regularly

taken place, and I am glad to say that under

the captaincy of my colleague, Dr. Stanwell, the Retreat Eleven has been more successful than in

Amusements.

Cricket.

Golf.

former years. A new cricket ground in the lower meadows, considerably larger in size, has been sanctioned by the Committee. This will allow a larger number of patients to watch the game than is possible at present. The Golf Links alluded to in my last Report were in constant use during the winter and spring. It is hoped we shall be able to lengthen and other-

wise improve the course this autumn. Football matches also took place in the winter, as well as a Billiard Tournament.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

Entertainments.

The "Drawing Rooms," which were commenced eighteen months ago, were regularly held during the winter months, and continue to be popular. Patients of both sexes and the Officers of the Institution attend, but no attendants or nurses are present. During the past six months an unusual number of Entertainments have been given by visitors from York. There have been Concerts, Lectures, Magic Lantern Entertainments, and Tableaux, and an excellent Amateur Play. I am glad to have an opportunity of expressing my own thanks, as well as the thanks of all who were able to be present, to those ladies and gentlemen who have so kindly come up to entertain our patients, and who in this way have done their best to interest and brighten the lives of many who find it irksome to live away from their homes and relatives.

Shortly after Christmas, instead of the usual Ladies' party, a Turkish Bazaar was held in the Recreation Hall. Through the kindness of a number of ladies interested in the Retreat, the Bazaar was furnished with a great variety of presents. After a short impromptu play, these presents were distributed, and every patient, as well as every member of the staff received a Christmas gift.

Excursion to Castle Howard.

In June a very pleasant excursion was made to Castle Howard, and a party of upwards of 70 drove over. The walk through the grounds, and the inspection of the art treasures within the castle, as well as the games played in the park were all greatly enjoyed.

Turkish Bazaar.

ast Report and spring and other

tion for

nan, ad.

a, upon

at. He

no time

e feared

mploy.

l be in

n that

efforts

work.

owing

lition.

ital or

ork of

nature

e XIII.

egularly

t under

well, the

than in

the lower

has been

11 allows

the game

the winter,

REPORT OF

Scarborough Visit.

Sunday Evening Meetings.

Visitors.

The Annual visit of the patients to Gainsborough House, Scarborough, is now in progress. All the patients whose mental and bodily condition permit have, during the visit, a complete change of surroundings. As usual, a number of excursions from Scarborough to surrounding places of interest have been organized. patie

of sig

the 1

patie

their

(1998

to h

the (

It is

whos

pain

the I

no b

right

that

illnes

mana

deput

the]

glad

I

WOrk

the or

they

past 1

the na

apart

00e fo

to the

Burses

of abs

day i Anyor

Joing Staff.

I have again to express my sincere thanks to the many Friends and others who have so kindly assisted in the Meetings for Worship held in the Retreat every Sunday evening. I have also to thank the Rev. F. W. Harper, of St. Lawrence's parish, for periodical help in these services, and on two occasions we had the kind assistance of the Very Reverend the Dean of York. The Sunday afternoon readings have been held as These also have very often been taken by usual. Friends from York. Besides these services within the Institution, a number of patients regularly attend their accustomed places of worship in the city.

The Commissioners in Lunacy have twice visited the Hospital, and their reports are appended. The Visitors appointed by the Directors as well as the Members of the Committee appointed for the same purpose have visited the Retreat and written reports in the usual way.

There is no fixed day for patients to receive visits from their friends; on the contrary the medical staff are glad for patients to be visited at any time, and without previous notice, so long as such visit is not prejudicial, or otherwise inadvisable. I regret to say that some of our

THE SUPERINTENDENT

patients are not visited sufficiently often. "Out of sight, out of mind," is peculiarly applicable to the insane. During the past twelve months 42 patients in the Retreat received no visit from their friends or relations. In about 28 of these cases, so far as I can judge, there were reasons to hinder visits, no near relative surviving, or the expense of a long journey being prohibitive. It is unfortunately true that there are patients whose mental condition is such that it gives pain to their friends to interview them, whilst the patients themselves seem to derive little or no benefit; yet even in these cases it is only right that the relatives should satisfy themselves that the patient is well cared for. When, from illness or any other reason, a near relation cannot manage to pay the visit, it is often possible to depute some friend of the family to do so, and the Medical Officers of the Retreat are always glad to welcome such a visitor.

Nursing Staff,

I am glad to be able to report favourably of the work done by the Nursing Staff, and recognize the consistent kindness and patience with which they have discharged their duties. During the past year arrangements have been made for both the nurses and attendants to have their meals quite apart from the patients. The change is decidedly one for the better. Three days have been added to the annual holiday of all the attendants and nurses, and the latter have had the ordinary leave of absence increased, so that each nurse has one day in every month entirely free from duty. Anyone who knows the trying work of Nursing

Gainsprogress. ily concomplete number panding

anks to kindly in the also to rence's s, and ince of The neld as aken by s within egularly p in the

ice visited appended rs as well cointed for etreat and

to receive o be risited tice, so long r othernise some of ou

REPORT OF

the Insane, and the constant strain and responsibility which it involves, will agree that liberal holiday arrangements are needed. The importance of attracting to this service educated and refined men and women, actuated by conscientious motives, is self-evident. It is the desire of the Committee that the remuneration and social status of the nurses shall be proportionate to the responsibilities of the work. The matter is under the careful consideration of the Committee, in the hope that further improvement in the position of the nurses may be possible. In this, however, as in many other improvements contemplated, financial considerations arise that are difficult to surmount.

During the winter months a course of weekly

lectures was given to the attendants and nurses

by the Medical Officers, upon the structure and functions of the principal parts of the body, and

upon sick and mental nursing. These lectures

were well attended and were followed with great

nursing certificate of the Medico-Psychological

Association, two nurses, Elizabeth Rymer and

Elizabeth Bastow passed the examination suc-

In May, at the examination for the

sittin

there

hand

ofgl

isin

supp

heat

to th

very

wate

been

T00011

Ti

Repo

brick

T

Host

cold

the 1

It

duri

and

SIX 8

the c

and

drain

for si

of £

and

Vario

comf

quest outla

bier d re-

at anitary

instatute of the

Lectures to Nursing Staff.

Improvements completed.

interest.

cessfully.

Block.

The important addition to the Fourth and New Lavatory Fifth Galleries of the Lavatory Block, alluded to in the last Report, is now complete. It consists of a three-storied building connected to the main buildings by a neck, through which access is gained from the galleries. Windows on the opposite sides of this neck ensure cross-ventilation. The basement of the block provides a much needed

THE SUPERINTENDENT

sitting-room for the laundry maids. On each floor there is a bath-room, a separate apartment with hand-basin, and two water-closets. The walls are of glazed brick, and where necessary the flooring is in mosaic. Hot and cold water is abundantly supplied from new tanks, and the apartments are heated with radiators. The additional convenience to the patients occupying this part of the house is very great; and the removal of the old internal water-closets has set at liberty space which has been utilized in providing much needed storerooms.

Lavatory in Lodge Passage.

Bathroom at Cottage Hospital The Centre Lavatory mentioned in the last Report is now in use. It is constructed of glazed bricks with mosaic floor.

The Bathroom, etc., added to the Cottage Hospital is complete, and provided with hot and cold water. The garden has been improved and the yard covered with asphalte.

Review of re-It may be noted that the sanitary arrangements cent sanitary improvements of the Retreat have been entirely re-modelled during the last ten years, on the most modern and improved principles. Within this period six six separate Lavatory Blocks have been erected, the cost of which has been together about £2380; and if to this be added the cost of the main drain that required renewal last year, the expense for sanitary improvements has reached the sum of £2700, exclusive of many minor alterations and the cost of building inspection chambers in various places on the premises. The increased comfort of the patients, apart from the important question of health, has fully justified this large outlay.

to the Forth

ory Block, shid omplete. It on onnected to far ugh which are Windows a sure cross-main rovides a madar

strain and re-

agree fai for ed. The input

located and the

voscientira nós

re of the Comin

social state di

o the responsible

under the avi

ee, in the hope to

withon of the pro-

wever, Min to

lated, financial or

ult to surnout

a course of reit

tendants and my

m the struture

ts of the bolt s

ing. These lette

followed with ps

examination in 1

Medico-Psychispi

REPORT OF

Alcove in 5th Gallery.

The construction of an Alcove in the Fifth Gallery was made in connection with the other additions. A wide stone staircase leading to the garden was boarded to the level of the Fifth Gallery, and a large new window, provided with a window-seat, was built in place of the old semicircular light. The improvement to the gallery is very marked-the bright alcove, providing comfortable seats, throws a pleasing cross light, and effectually brightens the corridor. In this direction much more can be done to add to the comfort of the patients, and render their surroundings more cheerful.

The

what

The

hands

tains

gratin

and th

will be

will be

mattin

patient

be mat

The

re-mod

with st

fear so

new co

since it

the Yo

The

Was con

a shrub

become

The cor

velopme

of cricks

There

ground.

in more int 過而

Boot Room at Gentlemen's Lodge.

The Boot Room mentioned in the last Report as being in progress is now completed. Besides shelves for boots, cupboards, etc., there are two hand basins, supplied with hot and cold water.

Improvements in progress.

Re decoration of Entrance Hall of Staircase windows.

Centre Sitting Rooms.

The small windows lighting the main staircase of the Retreat have been removed and replaced by large plate-glass windows. These occupy the whole width of the staircase, and greatly add and alteration to the amount of light that enters the hall and Centre. The re-decoration of the staircase and entrance hall is in progress.

> Both the general sitting rooms in the Centre are being thoroughly re-decorated. A new fire place, ceiling and cornice have much improved the appearance of the north sitting room. The two windows of the south sitting room have been considerably enlarged, and will be filled with plate glass.

THE SUPERINTENDENT

Re-decoration of Men's Galleries.

we in the h

a with the o

e leading to 5

el d te li

w, providel a

of the dil s:

at to the als

Leone, positi

sing one is

orridor. In 5

ne to add by

render the s

the last les

pleted. Beis

c., there as to

ed cold sate.

te man sure

red and rela

These octors

and greatly is

ers the hills

the stance o

ns in the let

ted. A seri

much inne

ting rom i room have b

11 be filled to

The Third Gallery, which was previously somewhat gloomy, is undergoing considerable changes. The dining-room and sitting-room are in the hands of the decorator, and new furniture, curtains and pictures will be provided. The iron grating over the hot water pipes is to be removed, and the heating of the galleries and private rooms will be attained by suitable hot-air inlets. Carpets will be laid along the corridors, instead of string matting, and it is hoped that the comfort of the patients living in this part of the Hospital will be materially increased.

Bath-room at Belle Vue. The old Bath-room at Belle Vue is now being re-modelled and a new bath and hand-basin, with supply of hot and cold water provided. We fear some difficulty may be found in keeping the new cold water cistern in the roof properly filled, since it will be the highest point in the whole of the York Water Company's service.

Garden and Grounds. The Estate-drive alluded to in the last report, was commenced last winter, and the planting of a shrubbery along the west boundary has already become a pleasing feature in the lower meadows. The continuation of this drive, and also the development of the lower meadows in the interests of cricket and golf are now under consideration. There is ample space for an excellent cricket ground.

REPORT OF

Increase to Ladies' Garden. A square piece of land, hitherto called the "Hill Garden," has been added to the Ladies' Pleasure Grounds and planted accordingly. Rustic seats and steps connecting this addition with the Terrace Garden, complete the alteration. di

stion of

Wilslen

Logistment

le Nachennie

Incontment

d Miss Dixon 18 Matron at 131

Ginstorough

M

Ladies' Inner Garden.

r It is intended to re-arrange the Ladies' Inner Garden during the coming autumn.

Tool-house.

Laundry.

A Tool-house has been built near the Greenhouses, for the use of the Gardeners.

The suggestion of the Commissioners to heat the drying closets with steam is about to be carried into effect.

Lower Fourth Gallery.

th A plan for the removal of the wall in the Lower Fourth Gallery as advised by the Commissioners, is in the hands of the architect.

Door.

Improved means of access to the gardens immediately behind the Retreat is to be provided, for use in case of fire.

Changes in the Staff.

Death of Mr. North. The decease of Mr. S. W. North has deprived the Retreat of a loyal and valued officer. It is scarcely possible for me to pay a fitting tribute to his memory, since I only knew Mr. North for 18 months, and during almost the whole of that time he was too ill to pay more than an occasional visit to the Institution. I look back, however, with pleasure to the many discussions I have had with him upon insanity and its treatment. His attitude of mind towards the subject under discussion was strikingly original, and in consultation npon

THE SUPERINTENDENT

difficult cases this originality was helpful in a high degree.

Resignation of Mr. Wilsden.

House.

Gifts.

During last summer Mr. Wilsden, the Junior Assistant Medical Officer, sent in his resignation, in view of a Surgical Hospital appointment. Out of several candidates the Committee selected Dr. Appointment Dr. Mackenzie Mackenzie, who had previously been at Camberof well House Asylum, at Darenth Dr. Mackenzie has proved himself to be a valuable addition to our staff.

Shortly before Christmas, from among a large Appointment of Miss Dixon as Matron at number of applicants, the Committee selected Gainsborough Miss L. A. Dixon to fill the post of Matron at Gainsborough House. Miss Dixon had been Assistant Matron at Cane Hill Asylum, also Sister-in-charge of a Ward at St. Mary's Hospital, London, and under her care the management of Gainsborough House continues to be highly satisfactory.

> A list of the gifts to the Retreat which have been received during the past twelve months is appended to this Report. I desire on behalf of the Committee to express our most cordial thanks for these presents.

> I may here say that any gifts of books, objects of interest, etchings, pictures, or even live stock, such as golden pheasants, or indeed anything which will brighten the house or grounds, and afford pleasure to our patients, will be most thankfully accepted.

e Latis' Ra ngly. Bries addition th alteration the Later b tumn ilt near the for deners. comissiones bi am is about i

rto called the

of the val i dvised by the la the architet. to the guint at is to be pro-

North has be valued offer . ay a fitting this iew Mr. Natib the while disc. han an ornein back, however sions I have be natment. Bi under discri in consultati

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

Statistics.

I am indebted to Mr. Stanwell for compiling the statistics which accompany this Report.

In conclusion I have again to thank the Committee of Management for many acts of kindness towards myself. Among the multifarious duties that fall to the lot of the Medical Superintendent of a Hospital for the Insane, not a few relate to matters upon which his own experience is limited. In these I have always been able to obtain valuable counsel and assistance. The Farm, Garden, and Engineer's Department may be instanced in this connection. But in all the responsibilities which have devolved upon me during the past year, I gratefully acknowledge the continued support and encouragement so generously extended to me by the Committee.

Tit

in st

主要

the second

尼帮

11110

N. S. II

加於相關

the wall

the weap processed to a support

Bit for

ti i m Letari

da Lla

tion is

forther as

13 1451

It bestel

netwick for

Mad Me

A PER A

(Signed) BEDFORD PIERCE.

PRESENTATIONS TO THE RETREAT DURING THE YEAR ENDING, 30 VI., 94.

- A Framed Oil Painting, "Water Meadows," presented by the artist, Ferdinand E. Gröne.
- A Photograph of the late Mary Allis, presented by Elizabeth Pumphrey.
- Several Steel Engravings and Etchings, presented by Richard Thompson.
- A great variety of gifts for the Turkish Bazaar, in number exceeding three hundred, were presented at Christmas by Friends.

Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy.

THE RETREAT, YORK,

Максн 16th, 1894.

35

We have to-day inspected all parts of this Hospital, and have seen every patient in residence. The Hospital generally is in good order but some galleries would be improved by further decoration, and all by the introduction of more pictures, plants, and objects of interest-of pictures, however, we learn that several have recently been purchased and are now being framed. We may mention Male Gallery No. 3, and also the lower 4th Gallery, as some that need re-decoration. We think that the Gallery in which are the more excited female patients would be improved by removing the wall between it and the small sitting-room, which is much too confined for the number of that class of patients who occupy it, a class which requires ample space. Of improvements effected since the last Visit of Commissioners we may mention the completion of the Lavatory and W. C. Block for two floors of Gallery No. 5 of the Female side, with a small room in the basement for Laundry Maids, a Lavatory in the centre for Staff and Visitors, the opening of an Alcove in 5th Gallery on the Female Side, and a window in lower 4th by which the Galleries are better lighted, and the provision of a new engine for pumping, and improvement of the Laundry apparatus. A new Piano has been provided. We observe that the Drying Closets are heated by coke furnaces, an expensive and dangerous method, for which we would suggest the substitution of a plan of Messrs. Bradford for propelling through the closets, by means of a Fan, of air passing first through a chamber heated by steam coils. Outside the building we notice some

l for couple s Report hank the foo hats of links hitifations into a few roles is into obtain the responsible to continued as e continued as e continued as

17

D PIENE

EAT DURI

" presents

nted by Elin

sented by Bi

ATLET, is II

ited at Cirs

., 94.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

TELTEL

FALL

Wint alma

iss feeling

about .

Va inproved

Indiana discha

其他[]

loning in the Jos, 194

ione nuclea : iron' mir cu

Prost admitted Press residented

Instant to the

Persons, i. o viid my includ

+ lotal cases,

In 11-Ser

turns the year I

Stat Little

1 Number

fare had I at

Number of Petiesta Bata

Trips

200

× 2m

Arts

then year.

extension and improvement of the Ladies' Garden, and the formation of a path round the field, not yet quite finished, and the planting of a shrubbery alongside it. If, and when, the funds of the Hospital permit, it would be politic, we think, to erect a building for the accommodation of nurses and domestic servants, so as to set free for patients many rooms in the main building now occupied by them. There are on the books of the Hospital at present the names of 59 male and 91 female patients, 150 in all. Of the ladies six are on leave at Scarborough, a lady is on trial at her home, and an imbecile lad is on leave at Acomb. Since Oct. 13th, 1893, the date of the last visit, 9 male and 6 female patients have been admitted; 2 males and 4 females have been discharged or removed, the males and one of the females having recovered; and 2 males and 3 females have died. We find the present bodily health of the patients fairly good; very few are confined to bed, and 3 males and 7 females are taking ordinary medicines, and 7 females sedatives. No mechanical restraint has been employed since the last visit, but seclusion has been used with 4 male patients on 7 occasions, and for 27 hours, and 5 female patients on 27 occasions, and for a total of 55 hours, but principally in the case of one lady. The patients seem very contented on the whole, and no complaints of any want of kindness or consideration were made to us, or any of the food. We have suggested to Dr. Pierce the experiment of associating patients of both sexes at dinner in the hall. This has been done with good results in other Hospitals. We have not noticed many patients manifesting improvement, but the few who seem to be better we name in the Patients' Book.

> C. S. BAGOT, JOHN A. WALLIS, Commissioners in Lunacy.

	Male.	Fem.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
In the Institution, July 1st, 1893 Cases admitted— First admissions Not first admissions	15 2	11 5	26 7	56	95	151
Total cases admitted during the year				17	16	33
Total cases under care during the year Cases discharged— Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died Total cases discharged and died dur-	4	7 3 6 7	11 4 7 14	73	111	184
ing the year				13	23	36
June, 1894				60	88	148
Average numbers resident during the Persons* under care during the year Persons admitted Persons recovered Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat	F			56.38 73 17 4 2 1	92.37 109 14 6 1 5	148.75 182 31 10 3 6

TABLE I.-Showing the admissions, re-admissions, discharges and DEATHS, during the year ending 30th june, 1894.

* Persons, i. e.:—separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same individual more than once.

+ Total cases, minus re-admissions of patients discharged during the current year.

TABLE I A.—Showing (1) the Previous Attacks among Persons Admitted during the year 1893—94, and (2) the Number of Times they had Previously Recovered in this or any Asylum.

(1) Number of prev	ious	8 PERSONS.									
Attacks.		Mal	e.	Female.	T	otal.					
Have had 1 attack .		1		2		3					
" 2 attacks .				1		1					
,, 3 ,,		1				1					
", 4 ", ", more than 4 a	attacks			2		2					
(2) Number of times	In t	his Asy	lum.	In any	other A	sylun					
Patients Recovered.	М.	F.	T.	M.]	F.	T.					
Once		1	1	1	1	2					
Twice		1	1								
3 times	1		1								
4 ,,											
5 ,,		1	1		••						
More than 5 times		1	1								

Unirden
varden, al
yet quite tim
11 An 2
and the second
AND A COMPANY
for patients as
d have be
d by then In
15 LDS Barnes di
OI the lates in.
il at her hore a
nce Oct. 135 H
and Oct 1957 18
emale patient b
we been distant
females hings
ave died. Web
ts fairly god; e
and 7 femiles
nales solativa l
since the lat it
male patient e
male patiets o
ut principally it
at hundred -
ery contentel a l
of kindness at
the fool Web
of associating pic
This has been
This man is
We have not al
ent but the p
ats' Book
110
1 Commission
1 : [20]
IS, 1 H

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Persons admitted during the period of 98 years Re-admissions	658 151	759 226	1417 377			
Total cases admitted Discharged cases-	300	400	729	809	985	1794
Recovered Relieved	139	429 119	258			
Not Improved	44	62	106			
Died	266	287	553			
Total cases discharged and died since the opening of the Institution				749	897	1646
Remaining 30th June, 1894				60	88	148
Average numbers resident durin Transferred to the Retreat Transferred from the Retreat	g the 9 since 1	845		49·42 40 31	75-97 39 37	125·40 79 68

7

i

100

77

য়ায

1

7

n, ca

7

73

-

7

10

-The

1

TABLE II.—Showing the admissions, re-admissions, discharges, and deaths, from the opening of the institution to the 30th june, 1894.

TABLE II A.—Showing the Admissions and Recoveries of PERSONS* from the opening of the Institution to the 30th June, 1894 (98 years).

	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Persons admitted during the 98 years	658	759	1417
Persons discharged recovered during the same period, being males 36.10, females 39.52, total 37.89 per cent. of persons admitted	237 86	300 113	537 199
Recovered persons who have not relapsed Relapsed persons discharged recovered (after last	151	187	338
re-admissions, if relapsed more than once)	35	44	79
Net recovered <i>persons</i> , being males 28.56, females 30.83, total 29.08 per cent. of <i>persons</i> admitted	188	234	422

 \ast Persons, i. e., separate persons in contradistinction to "cases" which may include the same person more than once.

TABLE III.-SHOWING THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, WITH THE MEAN ANNUAL MORTALITY AND PROPORTION OF RECOVERIES PER CENT. OF THE ADMISSIONS, FOR EACH YEAR SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASYLUM, MIDSUMMER 1796.

REAL PROPERTY

ा केंद्र धन वह

Mile

819

70 1

50

Recording of Ann 10 the 20th Juny I

Mak In

81

183

1000

his

mbe SEC.

3 655

			0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	10
tage	tt.	.IntoT	4.63 5.11 5.11 8.03 7.62 4.49 4.41 8.41 6.41 1.92 9.41 5.73 5.73 8.36	12.7
Per Centage of Deaths on Average	Numbers Resident.	Female.	3-99 2-58 6-29 6-29 5-07 5-07 5-07 1-05 6-53 4-56 6-16 6-16	91.6
Per of	Re	Male.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	16-34 9-16 12-75
9.0		Total.	10 10 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	31-52
Per Centage of Recoveries	on Admissions		48.38 29.02 37.35 256.00 28.57 256.66 33.33 18.75 256.60 31.25 27.88 29.07 31.25 27.88 29.70 31.25 27.88 24.48 27.27 31.8.75 38.83 27.27 38.88 34.48 277.27 38.88 34.48 277.27 38.88 34.48 277.27 38.88 34.48 277.27 38.88 34.48 277.27 38.88 34.48 37.50 50.01 45.00 50 21.05 29.62 30.81 37.67 33.33 26 50 35.76 28 50 35.77 28 50 35.77 28 50 35.77	
	on lmiss	Female.	29-02 28-57 28-57 28-57 61-53 38-88 50-00 21-05 50-00 21-05 50-00 43-75 50-00 43-75 50-00 43-75 50-00	40
Per	Ad	Male.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	61-92 22-22
		Total.	156-46 48 156-46 25 156-66 25 156-46 33 161-82 31 157-16 16 155-58 27 156-56 50 156-66 50 156-66 50 156-66 50 156-75 28 156-75 28 166-75	.92
Average Numbers Resident	in each year.	[0+0T		
Average Numbers Resident	in ich y(Female.	93-87 94-53 95-25 99-75 95-91 95-50 98-50 94-58 92-37 92-37 92-37 92-37 92-37	43.6
-		Male.	(62.59 93.87 (62.13 94.53 (61.21 95.25 (61.21 95.25 (61.22 94.53 (61.25 95.91 (61.25 95.91 (61.25 95.91 (61.25 95.50 (61.25 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.08 95.50 (60.02 95.50 (60.02 95.50 (60.02 95.50 (60.02 95.50 (60.02 95.50 (60.02 95.50 <td>18-35 43-67</td>	18-35 43-67
P.G	2	Total.	1155 6 1156 6 1156 6 1151 6 1151 6 1151 5 1151 5 1151 5 1151 5 1151 5 1157 5 1157 5 1151 5	63.1
Remaining June 30th	un each year.	Female.	10	42
Rem	each	-	9	
		Male,	The strength of the strength o	21
ġ.		Total.	$\begin{array}{c c} 462 \\ 10 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 17 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 16 \\ 16 \\ 16 \\ 18 \\ 18 \\ 18 \\ 18 \\ 18 \\ 18 \\ 18 \\ 18$	115
Died		Female.	240 6 6 5 7 7 7 287 230 230	57
		Male.	2222 26 26 26 26 26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	85
	ved.	.[stoT	722 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	0.2
•	Not Improved	Female.	33 30 62 e s s ≠ − ⊢ ≤ : : 33 30 62 e s s = − ⊢ ≤ : : 33	30
	Imj	Male.	11 14 1 233	10
	q.	Total.	186 6 7 7 13 9 6 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 258 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	181
rged.	lieved.	Female.	0 19 335513335553	69
Dischar	Reli	Male.	71 139 1 139 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	88
Ä		.IntoT	$\begin{bmatrix} 636\\ 836\\ 7\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10$	25
	Recovered			70 106 176
	lecov	Female.		
	4	Male.	10 00 X 0 0 X 0 0 4 0 0 10	2 019
-	eu.	.latoT	15	
112	Admitted.	Female.	829 14 15 18 18 18 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	202
3	AO	Male.	682 16 16 11 11 11 11 11 11 16 8 8 8 8 8 8	1.1.6
	YEAR.	96/1	to 1884 1885 1885 1886 1886 1886 1889 1890 1891 1892 1892 1892 1892 1893 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894	Not connected with the Society of Friends.

In the lowest three lines of this table, the totals, averages, and percentages cover the whole period since the opening of the Institution (except the figures showing the numbers remaining on June 30th).

TABLE IV .- SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE ASVLUM (MIDSUMMER 1796), AND THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, AND THE NUMBERS OF EACH YEAR REMAINING ON THE 30TH JUNE OF THE YEAR REPORTED ON.

					-		
50 ×	94.	Total.	77 55 99 6 11 11 14	148			
Remaining of Parks	Admissions June30,1894	Female	4 2 co 4 co ー co co 4 4 1~ 0	88			
Ren	June	Male	00 01 11 02 00 44 4 - 02 44 80 8 8 9 11 02 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 1	60			
		Total.	50 4 4 1 6 4 4 7 4 7 7 4 6 6 6 7 8 4 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 4 7 8 4 7 8 4 8 4 7 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 4	553			
50	Died.	Female.	10-11-3-4663	287			
Year'		Male.	53 5 7 7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	266			
ach 189	sd.	Total.	8 21 - 12 12 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 8 8 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	106			
of et	Not	Female.	0.0 1 0.0 - 7 - 1 - 0.0	62			
ied o	Not Improved.	Male.	887 : : : : : : : :	44			
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions to June 30th, 1894.		Total.	194 9 6 6 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	258		al.	40-64 14-48 5-79 30-83 8-26
rged : ions t	Relieved.	Female	0401-4-0040	119		Total.	40 5 30 8 8
ischa Imiss	Re	Male.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	139	1894	ale.	444-27 111-06 6-23 2-9-40 9-04
tal D Ad	d.	.IntoT	652 10 16 14 14 15 23 23 23	729	96 to	Female	41.022
To	Recovered.	Female.	379 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	429	, 179	Male.	37-09 5-43 5-43 32-88 7-42
	Rec	Male.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	300	CASES, 1796 to 1894	M	00 - 00 ·
		Total.	* : : - : : - : : +	14	OF		: : : : : :
ged	Died.	Female.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10			
harg	Q	Male.		1	ADMISSIONS		17.02
Disc 94.	d.	Total.	0 : : : - :	1-	INCO		ed I
ns, 18	Not	Female.	≈ : : : - : : - :	19		-	Recovered Relieved Not Improved Died Remaining
issio 893	Not Improved	Male.		1-	TOTAL.	CASES.	Recovered Relieved Not Impro Died Remaining
Admissions, Discharged l in 1893—1894.		.IntoT	·:::::::::	1 +	OF J	OA	sos
r's /	Relieved.	Female		100			f Ce
h Year's . and Died	Reli	Male.	: : : : : : : : :	-	SUMMARY		86 0
ach		Total.	1	=	SU		enta
Of each Year's and Died	Recovered.	Female.		10			Percentage of Cases Recovered ,, ,, Not Impro- ,, ,, Died
	Reco	Male.	111111111	4			
		Total.	511 30 33 33 33 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	1794	-	-	
d.	sed 38.	Female.	00413122	226 1			
Admitted.	Relapsed Cases.	Male.	2 3 2 1 1 1 2 3 7 4 0 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5	151			
ΨΨ		Female.	629 11 16 11 11 11 11 12 12 14 11 12 12 11	759			
	New Cases.	Male.	542 542 15 15 11 10 10 10 13 8 8 8 8 8 15 13	658			
;	YEAR.	1796		Total			

Under as and TABLE V.-SHOWING THE CAUSES OF DEATH DUBING THE VEAR 1893-1894, TOORTHER WITH THE ADES AT DEATH.

61.9 30.83 8-26 100-001

100-00

100.001

TABLE V.-SHOWING THE CAUSES OF DEATH DURING THE YEAR 1893-1894, TOGETHER WITH THE AGES AT DEATH.

7 2

0000

0.00

122-

10h00

-

0.00 ...

> -0.09 Ð.-----

> > ----

1 1

(80 .00

* 0.00 E

: ***

===

	H	1001 CA	14
otals	AI	::	-1
Io	X	+ :0+ : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	-
+ E	H		1
Not known	P4		1
k"	N		:
P3.	E		64
85 and under 100.	P4	- :::: - :	-
80 and 85 and under under 85. 100.	N		
PL.	H	: : : : : :	1.
80 and under 85.	MF		
% a	N		:
75 and under 80.	H		1
an nde 80.	8	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	:
25	N		:
72 5	H	: :::::::	-
70 and under 75.	P4		-
2 11	X		1
Ph	E I	- : - : :]	01
65 and under 70.	24		-
65 up	W	:.: .:. : ::-: .:. - ::: -::	
TO h	L.	- ::: -::	01
io and under 65.	A		-
ga	ML		-
45 and 50 and 55 and 60 and 65 and 70 and 75 and 80 and under under under under under under 25. 80. 85.	H	20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	09
55 and under 60.			-
55 ur	A M	a4 :::::::	61
"D L	H	: :- : : : : : :	-
50 and under 55.	PH		:
So	X	: ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	-
	H		:
15 and under So.	A		
st ann	X	: :::: :::	
75 4	H	: - : : - : - :	60
40 and under 45.	A	: - :- :- :	00
ofun	N	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
35 and 40 and under 40. 45.	H		-
and nde			
35 and under 40.	N		
-	And in case of the local division of the loc	: :+::::::	
30 and under 35.	PA		:
0.11	N		:
70 14	1.1		
25 and under 30.			1 :
an an			1 :
771.14	M L A K L M L M K		:
nder 25.	-	1 1111 111	1 :
Under 15 and 20 and 15 under under vears. 20. 25.	-		
	1 H	: :::: :::	:
and nder		1 1.11 111	1 :
Sun a		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 .
	1 H	1 : : : : : : : : : :	1 :
Under 15 vears.	-	1 : :::: :::	1 :
Unde 15 vears		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
-	IA	1 : ::::g::::	:
		tion in the second seco	
		p d	1
			:
SB	ri.		:
IS.	TI	fiteen	
CAUSES	OF DEATH.	off	
	Â	L S L S	1 .
0			
0		e lis	als
0		Pneumonia Pleuro-pneumonia and empyena General Paralysis Carebal Softening Exancer Branstion after operation for Cancer Pthisis	Totals

TABLE VI.-SHOWING THE LENGTH OF RESIDENCE OF THOSE DISCHARGED, AND OF THOSE WHO HAVE DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1893-94; AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30th, 1894.

			_
IDENT 894.	Total	0 - 1 8 2 8 4 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	148
PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1894.	Fem.	. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	88
PATIEN 30th J	Male.		60
	Total.		14
DIED.	Fem.	· : : · · · : : · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7
*	Male.	: : •• : : •• •• : : : : : : · · · · : : : :	1-
VED.	Total.	::::::	1-
Nor Improved.	Fem.		9
Nor	Male.		1
	Total.	: 8 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	4
RELIEVED.	Fem.	::==:::::::::::::::	00
Rı	Male		1
D.	Total.	- :: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	11
RECOVERED.	Fem.	H000	1
RE	Male.		4
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE.		Under 1 month	Total

The ADMINITORN. Recovered. Removed, Relieved or otherwise.

"SHORTMORE NELL

The second secon

TREE DEATHS.

CLARK.

٩,

TABLE VIL-SHOWING THE DURATION OF THE DISORDER ON ADMISSION IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, DURING THE YEAR 1893-94.

20002L

223-62

5 C 5 + 5 + 5

CONTRACT.

11111

: :

		-i						1
	THS.	Tota	61	61	ŝ	1	:	14
	THE DEATHS.	Fem. Total.	1	Т	61	60	:	-
ŧ	HI	Male.	1	1	1	4	:	1
	lieved se.	Total.	4	1	4	1	1	11
ż	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	Fem.	60	1	4	:	-	6
THE DISCHARGES.	Remo	Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total. Male.	1	:	:	1	:	5
ar Dise	ri	Total.	80	:	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	:	:	11
T	Recovered.	Fem.	-44	:	60	:	:	1
	Re	Male.	4	:	:	:	:	4
	IONS.	Total.	16	4	7	9	:	33
	THE ADMISSIONS.	Fem.	9	~	2	63	:	16
	THE	Male.	10	1	5	4	:	17
	CLASS.		 FIRST CLASS— First attack, and within three months on admission	First attack, above three, and within twelve months on admission	Not first attack, and within twelve months on admission	FOURTH CLASS- First attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission	FIFTH CLASS- Congenital	TOTAL

TABLE VIII.-SHOWING IN QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS THE AGES OF ALL CASES ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, AND DIED, DURING THE YEAR 1893-94, AND OF THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON 30TH JUNE, 1894.

.

.

					F	HE DISC	THE DISCHARGES.	8.					D	Day Day	
AGES.	THE	ADMISSIONS.	SIONS.	R	Recovered.	.b	Remo	Removed Relieved or otherwise.	lieved se.	TH	Тнв Deaths.	HS.	30th	ATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1894.	10ENT 894.
	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
5 years, and under 10		:		:	:	:	:			:	1	:	:	:	
66 66	:		:		:	:		:	:	:		1			:
£ :	:	. 6	6.	:	:-	:-	. 0	:		:	:	:		:-	
25 30	3	1 21	1 - +			- 01	9	: 67	\$ 61	: :	: .		9	- +	10
	1	63	**				: :	1 64	67		. :		8	10	18
	-	-	53				:	1	-	1	:	1-	4	4	8
		61	5		1	1	:	1	-		~	~	1	20	15
	24 0	-1 0	4.		67	~ ~		1					9	1	13
90 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	~ ~	.7	0.	1				1	1	- 0	:	1	4	21	16
** **	- 0	: •	- 4			- 0	:	1.1		c1 .		c1 (9 0	H	11
10 11 100 100 100		4	00	-	-	24		:	:			24 0	0 4	* 0	019
70 " " "		1	4 -	:	:	:	:	:-	-	1		× -	00	0 0	101
		•		: :	:	:	:		•	:	-		4 03	9	10
85		:	:				: :	:				:	-	-	0 01
	-		1	:	: :	: :	: :	: :		1	1	2	:		-
n n 95			;		:	:	-:	::	:		:	:		1	-
	:	:	:	:	:	:		•••				:			:
Unknown	:	:			:	:		:		:	:	:	:	:	•
Total	17	16	33	4	7	11	8	6	11	7	1	14	60	88	148
Mean Age	50.52	41.37	46.69	47	43	44.44	22.5	41-22	37-81	60-28	59-14	17-93	48-25	52.61	50.84
			Mean a	ge at D	eath 17	Mean age at Death 1796-1894	94			54-52	60.04	57-28			

TABLE T.N. -- "MECONDUCT FILL CONTINUES OF ADMINISTING AN TO MARKATON, IN THE ADMINISTOR, DESCRIPTION, AND DESCRIPTION OF ADMINISTRATION O

1

Contraction and

TAUE DISCREMENTATIONS.

TATERNER RUN

TABLE IX.—SHOWING THE CONDITION ON ADMISSION AS TO MARRIAGE, IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS DURING THE VEAR 1893-94: AND IN THOSE REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30TH, 1894.

20---

001 001 001 001

					T	THE DISCHARGES.	HARGES								
CONDITION IN REFERENCE TO MARRIAGE.	Тив	Apmissions	IONS.	R	Recovered.	d.	Remov or c	Removed, Relieved or otherwise.	lieved se.	Тнв	Тив DEATHS.	HS.	PATIE 30th	PATIENTS RESIDENT 30th JUNE, 1893.	IBBNT 1893.
	Male.	Fem.	Fem. Total. Male. Fem. Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Single	1	10	17	2	61	4	63	9	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	03	5	90	43	68	111
Married	6	5	14	2	+	9	:	00	~	~	1	4	16	80	24
Widowed	1	-	61	:	1	1	:	:	:	1	1	61	1	12	13
Unknown	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	17	16	33	4	7	=	5	9	11	1-	-	14	60	88	148

TABLE X.-SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1893-94.

	1	191	
		8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
		44	::::::::::::
		0	
		-	
	.9	-	
	-	-	
	Es	6	
	(A)	00	111 114 111
	FEMALES 16.	1-	
	4	0	
ż		10	
SIO		4	н::::::н::
IISI		00	
KQ.			::- :::::-::
CASES IN ORDER OF ADMISSION		8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 1 2	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
40			
SR		11	
IO		F	
OF		15	
N		14	
20		13	
ASE		12	
0		5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	MALES 17.	0	
	00	-	
	LE	00	
	MA	00	
	-	1-	
		0	
		0	
		4	:::::::::::::
		00	
	1	64	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			lers
			ris
	IY.		di di
	NITY.		arwo d di
	SANITY.		ss verwo k lisorde and di
	NSANITY.		ink disorde is and di
	INSANITY.		ances nd overwo Drink ny an disorde tses and di
	OF INSANITY.		e stances and overwo i Drink jury rian disorde ceases and di
	s OF INSANITY.		ble mstances ty and overwo in Drink Injury varian disorde liseases and di
	ES OF INSANITY.		ouble cumstances iety and overwo ce in Drink d Injury ovarian disorde ks
	USES OF INSANITY.		trouble ircumstances inviety and overwo ne in Drink and Injury id ovarian disorde lly diseases and di tcks
	AUSES OF INSANITY.		c trouble circumstances anxiety and overwo rance in Drink and ovarian disorde dily diseases and di ttacks
	CAUSES OF INSANITY.		tic trouble se circumstances l anxiety and overwo L: perance in Drink and Injury e and ovarian disorde bodily diseases and di attacks
	CAUSES OF INSANITY.		
	CAUSES OF INSANITY.		AL — mestic trouble lverse circumstances ental anxiety and overwo sucal: — temperance in Drink cident and Injury erine and ovarian disorde her bodily diseases and di ious attacks dity enital
	. CAUSES OF INSANITY.		Domestic trouble Domestic trouble Adverse circumstances Mental anxiety and overwo (NSICAL: Intemperance in Drink Accident and Injury Accident and Injury Cterine and ovarian disorde Other bodily diseases and di vious attacks redity ngenital
	CAUSES OF INSANITY.		Monar Domestic trouble Adverse circumstances Mental anxiety and overwork PHYSICAL: Intemperance in Drink Accident and Injury Uterine and ovarian disorders Other bodily diseases and disorders Previous attacks Heredity Congenital

前一時一時一時一時一時一時一時一時一時一時一時一時

ŧ

1

PUTTAL OF ALDERAS, PARTICULATION

1

t

TABLE XI.--SHOWING THE FORM (ON ADMISSION) OF THE MENTAL DISORDERS IN THE ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS OF THE YEAR 1893-94; AND THE FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER IN THE INMATES ON JUNE 30TH, 1894.

9

1

disconce and discretes

Other boddly die Previous attacks Contentiat

					_	_	_									
	Itemanning June 30, 1893	IntoT	- 8 6	ro c1	25	+	:	1 23	-=	69	: *	62 53	21	-	:	1.48
	mann e 30,	Fem.	:00	: °1	19	. 00	:	15	e œ	-	:-	18	:	:	:	88
6	Jun	Male		: 00	9 10	-	:	: ~~ ~	~ ~~	-	;=	1	61	:		60
		IntoT	: :-	** :	c1	:	:	: : •	- 1	1	:	: 67	60	:	: :	14
	DEATHS.	Eem.	::-	:.	es :	:	;	: : •	- 1	:	:	: -	:		: :	1
	ñ	Male	:::	•• :	: :	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	:-	00		: :	-
	ved	Total	: - :	::		:	1			•	: -	- 67	1		: :	-
	mpro	.moA	: - :	::		:	:	: .*	→ :	:	• •	- 01	:		: :	1.9
	Not Improved	Male	:::	• :	:	: :	:	: :	: -	:	:	:	::		: :	-
.88		IstoT	- :	: -	-	: :	:	: - •	- :	:	:	:	: •		::	4
[ARG]	Relieved.	Fem.	:- :	: .	-	: :	:	: :/	- :	: :	:	:	: .		: :	0
DISCHARGES	Rel	Male	:::	::	:	: :	:	1	: :	:	:		: :		: :	1-
		Total	:::	: 4	:	: :	:	: 01	4 :	1	:	:	: :		: :	=
	Recovered.	.moJ	:::	· 01	:	: :	:	:010	24	1	:	:	: :		: .	1-
	Reco	Male	: :	: 01	:	: :	:	: : :	24		:	:	: :		: :	+
-		Total	:00	01 10	4	: :	:	: 0	10	01	:	:	2		: :	33
	ADMISSIONS.	Fem.	: 71	: 00	1	: :	:	: 01	9	67	:	-	: :		: :	16
	IMUN	Male		01 01	~		:	. 00	-14		:	:	- 61		: :	12
-	~	olow	b : :			: :	-	: :		: :	:		: :	13°	: :	1
	В.		Congenital or Infantile mental deficiency a. with epilepsy b. without epilepsy Evilonsy acounted			11	÷	11	:		-			tumours,	1	
	FORM OF MENTAL DISORDER.		lefic		: :	÷	÷	:	÷	: :	-	:	: :	tur	: :	al.
	[03]		ald	san					•:		1	1		om	: :	Total
	Ã		argenital or Infantile mental of	E.		1	1		:				• :	f.	11	
	H		0 H	he		: :	-	1.0	:	13	:	:	: :	.e.	11	
	7112		itil 	oft		: :	1	1 1		10	2		: :	0	: :	
	EN		far	18.	: :		05	ia	hol	ncl	olis	tua	-	tiis	: :	
	N		Inlep	lys		ani	ini	an	sho	ela	che	101 of the	it:	nen	20	
	OF		epi	ara	:	M	N.	I M	and	M	lan	Den.	mer	Den e.	ani	
	4		thoth	P		ant	Tan .	na	N N	ant	Me	V I	Dei	1.0	Ins	
	ORJ		wi	e la	E	Lin	be	Isio	te l	III	le	nd	le	ini	alla.	
	F		ong b.	General Paralysis of the Insan Acute Mania	Mania Maria	Lect	Puerperal Mania	Delusional Mania	Acute Melancholia . Chronic Melancholia	Recurrent Melancholia	Senile Melancholia	Frimary Dementia Secondary Domontia	Senile Dementia	Organic Dementia (i.e. from	Moral Insanity	
1			0 1	04	AC)H	HO	QH.	40	-	0016	- 00	00	-	~	

TABLE XII.-SHOWING THE STATION OR OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1893-94.

FEMALES.	Schoolmistress 1	Hotel Proprietress 1	Lady's Companion 1	Housewife 4	No occupation 9						Total 16
P.	1 Schoolmistress	1 Hotel Proprietress	1 Lady's Companion	2 Housewife	1 No occupation	1	1	1	-1	7	
MALES.	Doctor of Medicine	Solicitor	Merchant	Farmer	Shipyard Manager	Colliery Manager	Storekeeper	Farm Labourer	Secretary Y. M. C. A.	No occupation	Total

The List

STEL-S

and a

dial a

in and P

And, P

金城市

ing This

in a les en

it in most sing each

Inis

Le la constant de Rocheme	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Agricultural and out-door employments	16		16
Mechanical employments or Fancy Work		7	7
House-work, principally	3	3	6
Needle-work, principally		23	23
Needle-work, occasionally		15	15
Reading, Writing, Music, &c. principally	18	6	24
More or less employed	37	54	91
For the most part unemployed, except in taking exercise	36	55	91
Total under care during the year	73	109	182

TABLE XIII.—Showing the number of patients employed, and the PRINCIPAL KINDS OF EMPLOYMENT, DURING THE YEAR 1893—94.

1 41

" Inclusion ...

1. 1

.

Becretary Y. M. C. A. . No occupation

Farm Labourer

Total.

..........

AGENTS.

The List of Agents is now under revision

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

The forms required to be filled up and signed, before a patient can be admitted to the Retreat, are the following :--

1. PETITION (addressed to a Justice of the Peace specially appointed under the Lunacy Act, 1890), signed by the Petitioner who must have seen the patient within 14 days.

2. STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS RELATING TO THE CASE.

3. ORDER for admission of patient signed by a Justice of the Peace (specially appointed under the Lunacy Act, 1890), within 14 days before the admission of the patient.

4 & 5. TWO CERTIFICATES from duly qualified and Registered Medical Practitioners, made on separate examinations of the patient within 7 days of date of admission.

6. Form of AGREEMENT with the Treasurer of the Retreat.

VOLUNTARY BOARDERS.

Patients who wish voluntarily to place themselves under care are received in the Retreat, if they sign a document to the effect that they will abide by the Rules of the Institution, and give 24 hours' notice in writing of their intention to leave.

Forms will be sent, and any further information required will be given on application to the Medical Superintendent, DR. BEDFORD PIERCE, The Retreat, York.

FO

jepenth istation no iad with isy of Fries

pil out of miss of chr sil Institut sure shall b

ENTS.

d, before a point following:-

f the Peace open gried by the Peace days.

TING TO THE OR

sey Act, 1890, t it.

ualified and Res e examination (

surer of the Res

DERS.

place themselves sign a document of the Institute intention to lan

er informations Medical Superior ork.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurer for the time being, of an Institution near York, called The Retreat for Persons afflicted with disorders of the mind among the Society of Friends, the sum of

to be paid out of such part of my personal Estate, as shall not consist of chattels real, and applied for the purposes of the said Institution; and for which the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge.

